

Annual Report of
**MUNICIPAL
STATISTICS**

**for the fiscal year ended
March 31, 1998**



ISSN 0383-4840

1999


NOVASCOTIA
Housing and Municipal Affairs

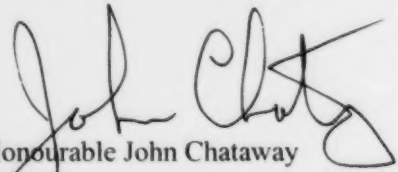
FOREWORD

The Department of Housing and Municipal Affairs takes pleasure in issuing the Annual Report of Municipal Statistics for the fiscal year April 1997 - March 1998.

The Report contains a great deal of statistical information relating to the various municipal units of Nova Scotia. It is prepared and compiled in a uniform manner. Accordingly, it is possible to compare figures relating to one municipal unit with those of another municipal unit in Nova Scotia. For the same reason, it is usually possible to compare them with figures of municipal units in other provinces, but it must be remembered that there are differences in municipal administration between each province and these are sometimes substantial.

I express my appreciation to the Chief Administrative Officers, Town Mangers, Clerks, Treasurers, Auditors, and other officials of the various municipal units who have provided information to enable us to prepare this report. I am grateful, also, to the officials of my Department who examine the information submitted to us, adjust it where necessary and compile it in a suitable form for publication.

Halifax, Nova Scotia



Honourable John Chataway
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs

INTRODUCTION

MUNICIPAL ORGANIZATION

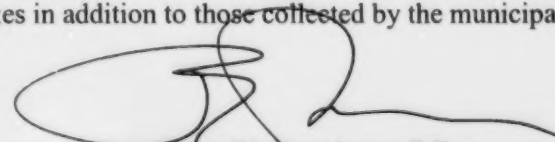
The term "municipality" in Nova Scotia has two distinct meanings. In one sense it means all local governments, as is usual elsewhere in Canada. In the other sense, municipality means a municipality as constituted under the Municipal Act, and often referred to as a rural municipality.

The Province of Nova Scotia, as of March 31, 1998, is geographically divided into eighteen counties; twelve of these constitute separate municipalities and the remaining six are divided into two districts or municipalities each, thus making a total of twenty-one rural municipalities and three regional municipalities. There are, in addition, thirty-one incorporated towns each of which is geographically located within a county or district but forms no part of it politically and, except as to joint expenditure, is entirely independent of it; the county or district enjoys similar independence of towns.

In addition, there are other organizations providing what are commonly considered to be municipal services. Within the rural municipalities as of March 31, 1998, these include:

- (1) village commissioners incorporated and operating under the Village Service Act for furnishing municipal services to a more populated area of a rural municipality. There are now twenty-two such village commissions.
- (2) local commissions incorporated and operating under special Acts of the Legislature, generally for street lighting or fire protection; there are twenty-four of these organizations.
- (3) rural fire districts, incorporated under the Rural Fire District Act to provide fire protection (presently sixteen).
- (4) other special purpose forms of local government have been authorized by a number of statutes. A few rural municipalities have special legislation to regulate the provision of services to specific areas.

In a few cases also, commissions have been created in towns and rural municipalities to operate municipal services such as utilities, cemeteries and rinks. The village commissioners and at least some of the local commissions are authorized to levy taxes in addition to those collected by the municipality itself. We are able to include in this Report statistics of twenty villages and three commissions.



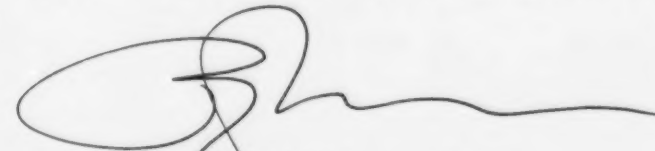
Brian W. Stonehouse, P. Eng.
Acting Deputy Minister

INTRODUCTION

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS

- (1) The total taxable assessment of all municipal units in Nova Scotia for 1997 was approximately \$31,955,000,000. This compares with approximately \$29,512,000,000 for 1996. This represents a increase of eight percent largely due to a re-assessment carried out in all municipalities for 1997. Beginning in 1997 the Department switched to a system of yearly assessments from the previous three year cycle.
- (2) The total tax levy for all municipal units in Nova Scotia for 1997/98 was approximately \$583,740,000. This is an increase of \$15,896,000 or 2.8 percent, from the \$567,844,000 tax levy for 1996/97.
- (3) Tax collections have continued to remain high. The Region of Queens and Cape Breton Regional in 1997/98 collected 100.7 percent and 99.4 percent respectively as compared with 97.8 percent and 99.9 percent the previous year. Towns on average collected 99.5 percent as compared with 99.6 percent in the previous year. Rural municipalities collected 99.9 percent as compared with 98.4 percent in 1996/97. Note that in computing these figures, the amount of taxes collected includes both current and prior in the given year as a percentage of the total current roll.
- (4) The total of outstanding taxes for all municipal units in Nova Scotia in 1997/98 was approximately \$76,929,000 compared with \$71,428,000 in 1996/97. The valuation allowances for uncollectible taxes have been increased from \$42,573,000 to \$45,712,000.
- (5) During 1997/98 municipal units in Nova Scotia issued and sold approximately \$145,494,000 in debentures, an increase from the \$62,936,000 issued in the previous year. The average cost of borrowing on bonds sold was 6.40 percent.
- (6) The total net debenture debt of all municipal units increased to approximately \$390,165,500 as compared with \$291,371,500 in 1996/97.

Finally, may I express our appreciation to the officials, both elected and appointed, of our regional municipalities, towns, rural municipalities and villages, whose cooperation has made this Report possible.



Brian W. Stonehouse, P.Eng.
Acting Deputy Minister

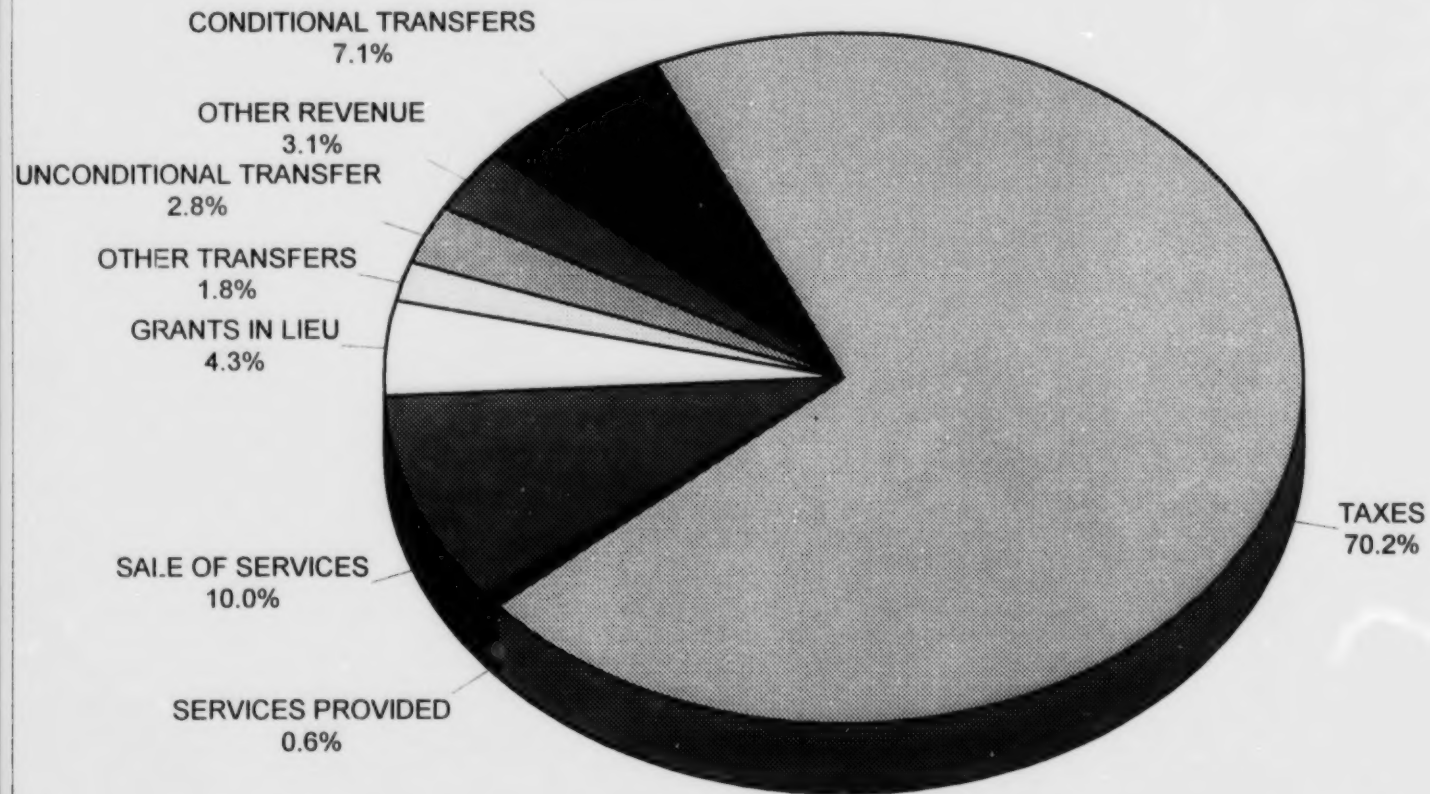
Halifax, Nova Scotia

 TABLE OF CONTENTS

Graph - Municipal Revenues by Source.....	5
Graph - Total,Regional Mun.,Towns and Rural Municipalities Revenues by Source.....	6
Graph - Municipal Expenditures by Function	7
Graph - Total,Regional Mun.,Towns and Rural Municipalities Expenditures by Function..	8
Municipal Officials, Addresses,Phone Numbers	9-10
Location of Regional & Rural Municipalities, Towns, Village & Commissions as to Counties	11-12
Comparative Summaries (1983-1998)	13-14
Miscellaneous Municipal Statistics	
Non-financial Statistical (Population, etc.)	17 & 33
Municipal Assessment	18 & 34
Analysis of Taxes Receivable	19 & 35
Debentures and Other Term Debt	20 & 36
Consolidated Statements	21-24 & 37-40
Statement of Capital Financing	25-26 & 41-42
Special Reserve, Sink Funds and Trust Funds	27-30 & 43-46
General Section	49-71
Water Utilities	73-78
Electric Light Utilities	81-83
School Boards	85-86
Other Boards and Commissions	89-120
Debenture and Other Capital Term Debt Analysis	123-130

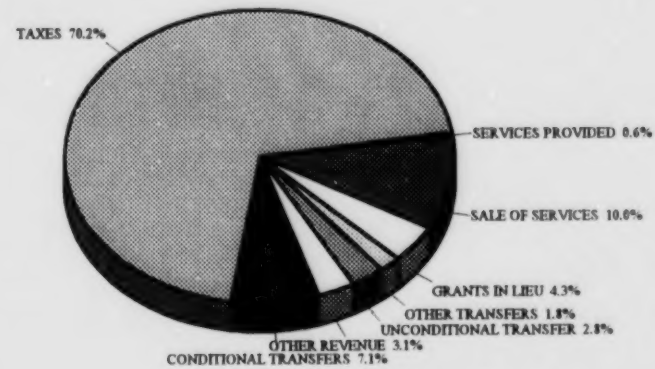
1997/98 TOTAL REVENUE

REGIONAL MUN., TOWNS & MUNICIPALITIES

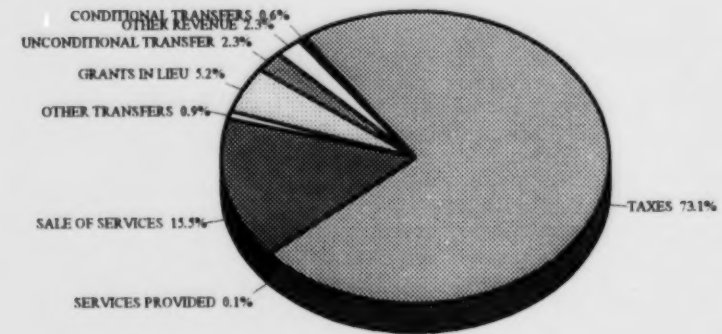


1997/98 TOTAL REVENUE

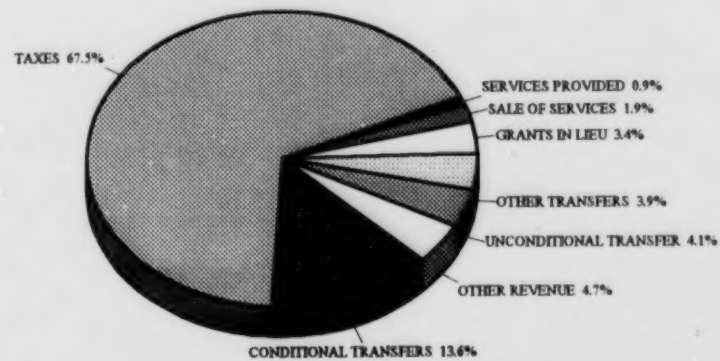
REGIONAL MUN., TOWNS & MUNICIPALITIES



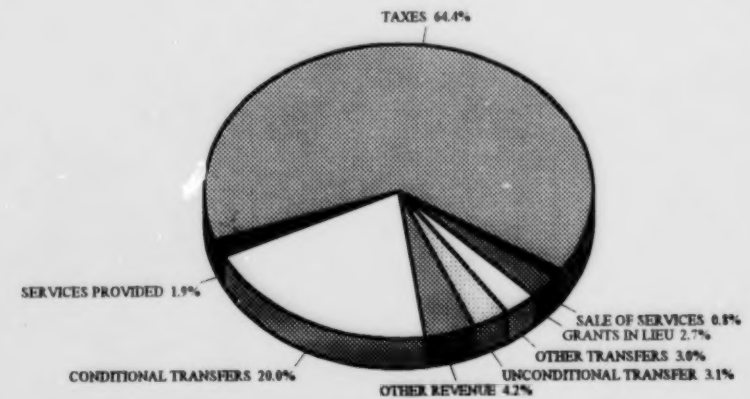
TOTAL



REG. MUN.



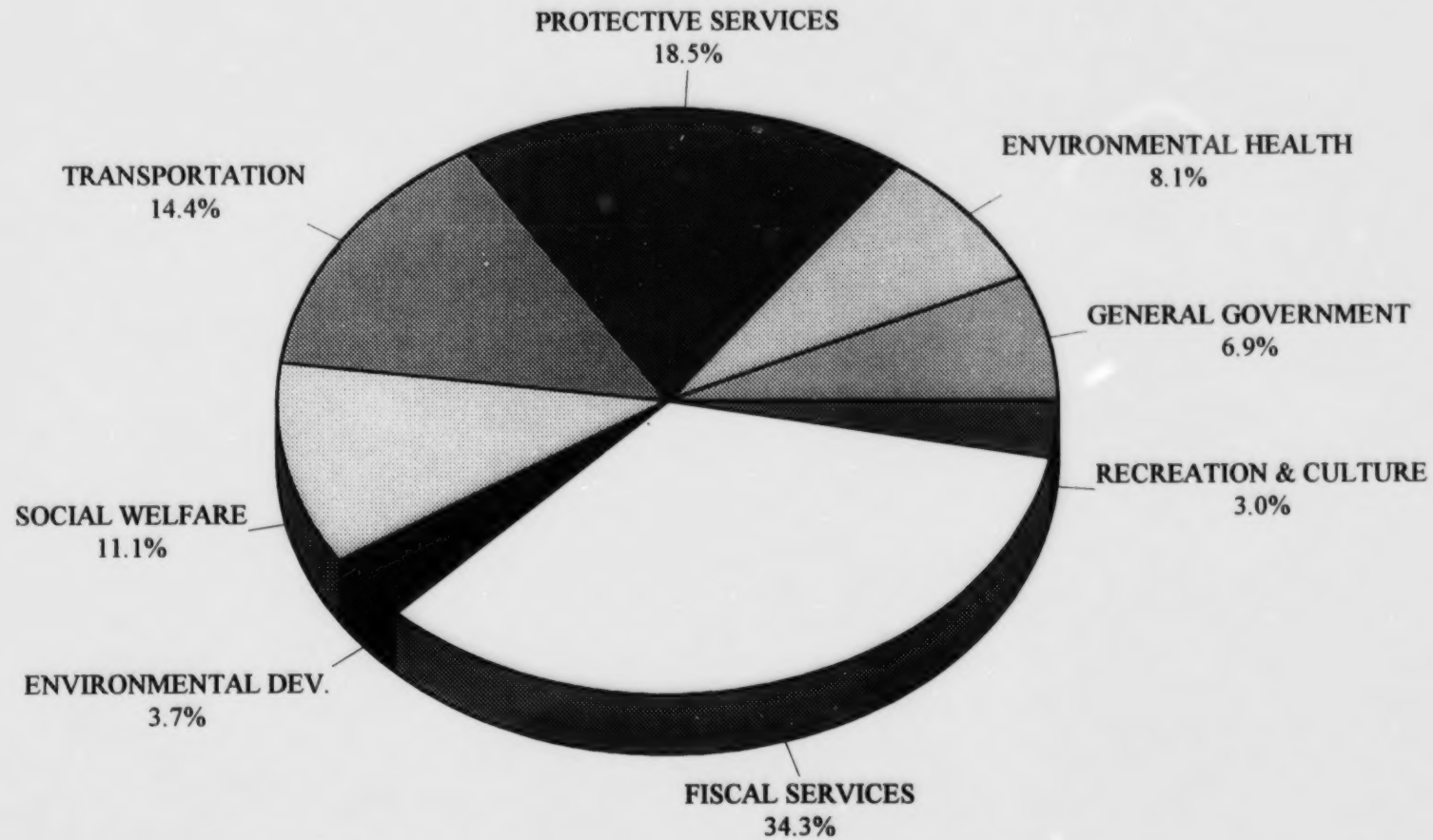
TOWNS



MUNICIPALITIES

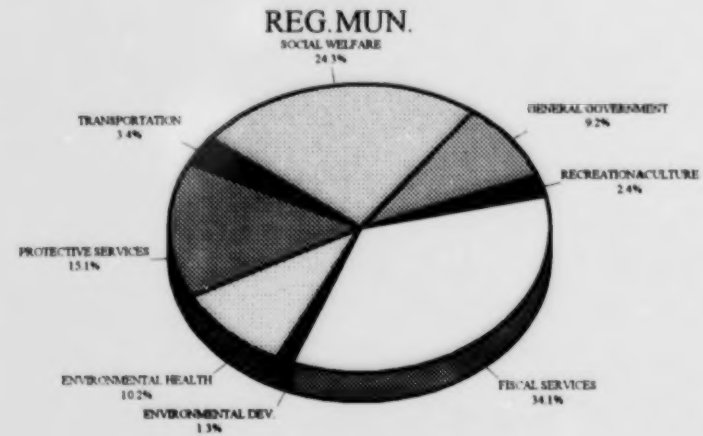
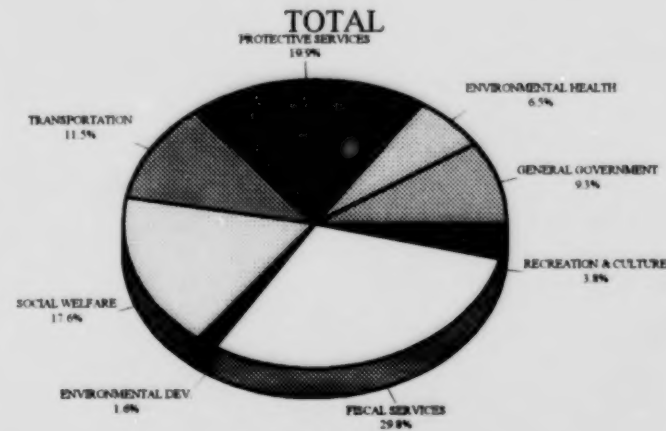
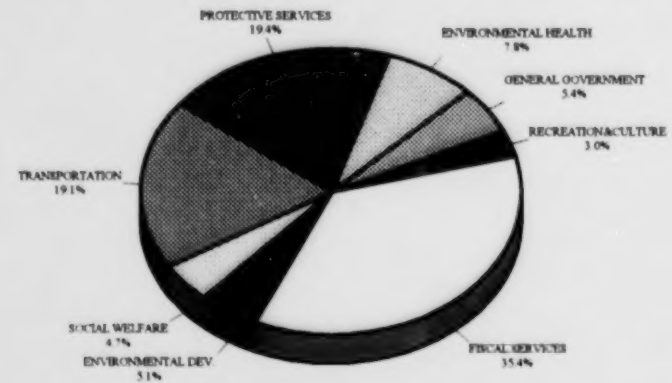
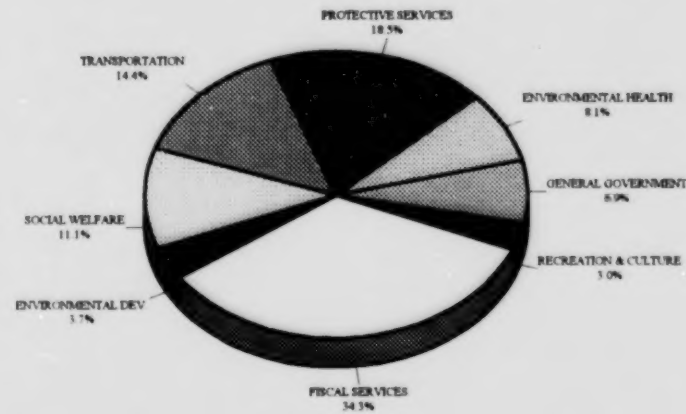
1997/98 TOTAL EXPENDITURES

REG.IONAL MUN., TOWNS & MUNICIPALITIES



1997/98 TOTAL EXPENDITURES

REG. MUN, TOWNS & MUNICIPALITIES



TOWNS - MAYORS, CLERKS-TREASURERS

SEPTEMBER 1999

<u>Town</u>	<u>Mayor</u>	<u>Clerk-Treasurer</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Postal Code</u>	<u>Phone #</u>
Amherst	Hallee, J.	Childs, E.	Box 516, Amherst	B4H 4A1	667-3352
Annapolis Royal	Roberts, P.	Hudson, S.	Box 310, Annapolis Royal	B0S 1A0	532-2043
Antigonish	MacDonald, R.	MacNeil, B.	274 Main Street, Antigonish	B2G 2C4	863-1312
Berwick	Prall, J.	Mitchell, J.(Ms.)	Box 130, Berwick	B0P 1E0	538-8068
Bridgetown	Pettit, E.	Hamilton, W.F.	Box 609, Bridgetown	B0S 1C0	665-4637
Bridgewater	Bolivar, E.	Smith, K.	Box 9, Bridgewater	B4V 2W7	543-4651
Canso	George, R.	Conrad, S.	Box 189, Canso	B0H 1H0	366-2525
Clark's Harbour	Stoddart, L.	Crowell, B.	Box 160, Clark's Harbour	B0W 1P0	745-2390
Digby	MacKintosh, F.	Frasier, L.(Ms.)	Box 579, Digby	B0V 1A0	245-4769
Hantsport	Folker, W.	Lawrence, J.	Box 399, Hantsport	B0P 1P0	684-3211
Kentville	Pearl, G.	Boyd, B.	Box 218, Kentville	B4N 1K6	679-2500
Lockeport	Huskilson, S.(Ms.)	Young, J.(Ms.)	Box 189, Lockeport	B0T 1L0	656-2216
Lunenburg	Mawhinney, L.	Renton, B. (Ms.)	Box 129, Lunenburg	B0J 2C0	634-4410
Mahone Bay	Uhlman V. (Ms.)	Hiltz, K.	Box 530, Mahone Bay	B0J 2E0	624-8327
Middleton	Atkinson, S.	Bennett, E.L.	Box 340, Middleton	B0S 1P0	825-4841
Mulgrave	MacDonald, L.	Murray, S.	Box 129, Mulgrave	B0E 2G0	747-2243
New Glasgow	MacLean, A. (Ms.)	Langille, J.	Box 7, New Glasgow	B2H 5E1	755-7788
Oxford	McConaghy, F.	McCormack, H.	Box 338, Oxford	B0M 1P0	447-2170
Parrsboro	Robinson, D.	Brown, A.	Box 400, Parrsboro	B0M 1S0	254-2036
Pictou	LeBlanc, L.	Steele, D.L.	Box 640, Pictou	B0K 1H0	485-4372
Port Hawkesbury	MacLean, B.	MacDonald, C.J.	Box 10, Port Hawkesbury	B0E 2V0	625-2746
Shelburne	Comeau, P.	Hardy, W.	Box 670, Shelburne	B0T 1W0	875-2991
Springhill	MacPherson, M. (Ms.)	Tabor, D.	Box 1000, Springhill	B0M 1X0	597-3751
Stellarton	Fitt, A.	Pearson, A.A.	Box 2200, Stellarton	B0K 1S0	752-2114
Stewiacke	Lohnes, B.	Smith, L. (Ms.)	Box 8, Stewiacke	B0N 2J0	639-2231
Trenton	Cotter, C.(Ms.)	Campbell, R.	Box 328, Trenton	B0K 1X0	752-5311
Truro	Mills, W.	Gilroy, D.G.	Box 427, Truro	B2N 5C5	895-4484
Westville	Cyr, S.	Langille, J.	Box 7, New Glasgow	B2H 5E1	755-7788
Windsor	Whynot, M.(Ms.)	Armstrong, L.A.	Box 158, Windsor	B0N 2T0	798-2275
Wolfville	Stead, R.	Brideau, R.	Box 1030, Wolfville	B0P 1X0	542-5767
Yarmouth	Crosby, C.	Gallant, R.	400 Main St., Yarmouth	B5A 1G2	742-8565

**REGIONAL AND RURAL MUNICIPALITIES - MAYORS, WARDENS, CLERKS-TREASURERS
SEPTEMBER 1999**

<u>Regional Mun.</u>	<u>Mayor</u>	<u>C. A. O.</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Postal Code</u>	<u>Phone #</u>
Cape Breton	Muise, D.	Ryan, J.	320 Esplanade, Sydney	B1P 7B9	563-5005
Halifax	Fitzgerald, W.	Meech, K.	Box 1749, Halifax	B3J 3A5	490-4026
Queens	Clarke, C.	Clattenburg, D.	Box 1264, Liverpool	B0T 1K0	354-3453
<u>Municipalities</u>	<u>Warden</u>	<u>Clerk-Treasurer</u>	<u>Address</u>		
Annapolis	Terauds, P.	Robichaud, K.	P.O. Box 100, Annapolis Royal	B0S 1A0	532-2331
Antigonish	DeLorey, H.	Bond, A.	42 West St., Antigonish	B2G 2H5	863-1117
Argyle	Doucette, E.	Thibault, R.	P.O. Box 10, Tusket	B0W 3M0	648-2311
Barrington	Wickens, T.(Ms.)	Holland, B.	P.O. Box 100, Barrington	B0W 1E0	637-2015
Chester	Webber, A.	Lenihan, B.	P.O. Box 369, Chester	B0J 1J0	275-3554
Clare	Melanson, J.	Comeau, D.J.	P.O. Box 458, Little Brook	B0W 1Z0	769-2031
Colchester	Smith, M.	MacIsaac, G.	P.O. Box 697, Truro	B2N 5E7	897-3160
Cumberland	Welton, R.	Bugley, R.	P.O. Box 428, Amherst	B4H 3Z5	667-2313
Digby	Irvine, D.	Cullen, B.	P.O. Box 429, Digby	B0V 1A0	245-4777
Guysborough	Hines, L.	Nixon, S.	P.O. Box 79, Guysborough	B0H 1N0	533-3705
Hants East	Matheson, L.	Glasgow I.	P.O. Box 190, Shubenacadie	B0N 2H0	758-2299
Hants West	Dauphinee, R.	Bennett, D.	P.O. Box 3000, Windsor	B0N 2T0	798-8391
Inverness	MacDougall, A.	Beaton, K. (Ms.)	P.O. Box 179, Port Hood	B0E 2W0	787-2274
Kings	Leslie, R.	Shannon, C.	P.O. Box 100, Kentville	B4N 3W3	678-6141
Lunenburg	Wentzell, J.	Quinn, D.	P.O. Box 200, Bridgewater	B4V 2W8	543-8181
Pictou	Dunnewold, H.	Purvis, C.A.	P.O. Box 910, Pictou	B0K 1H0	485-4311
Richmond	Cotton, R.	Digout, L.	P.O. Box 120, Arichat	B0E 1A0	226-2400
Shelburne	Nickerson, P.(Ms.)	Merritt, A.	P.O. Box 280, Shelburne	B0T 1W0	875-3083
St. Mary's	(Acting) Veinotte, D.	MacDonald, H. (Ms.)	P.O. Box 296, Sherbrooke	B0J 3C0	522-2049
Victoria	MacInnes, J.	Trask, B.	P.O. Box 370, Baddeck	B0E 1B0	295-3231
Yarmouth	Perry, C.	Moses, K.	P.O. Box 152, Yarmouth	B5A 4B2	742-7159

Location of Regional Municipalities, Rural Municipalities, Towns ,Villages and Commissions as to Counties

No.	County	Municipality	Incorporated Towns	Villages	Commissions	No
1.	Annapolis	Municipality of the County of Annapolis	Annapolis Royal, Bridgetown, Middleton	Lawrencetown	Bear River (2), Granville Ferry (2) Lawrencetown District Fire, Nictaux Volunteer Department	1.
2.	Antigonish	Municipality of the County of Antigonish	Antigonish	Havre Boucher	Tracadie	2.
3.	Cape Breton*	Cape Breton Regional Municipality established August 1,1995				3.
4.	Colchester	Municipality of the County of Colchester	Stewiacke, Truro	Bible Hill, Tatamagouche	Upper Stewiacke, Brookfield, Salmon River, Great Village	4.
5.	Cumberland	Municipality of the County of Cumberland	Amherst, Oxford, Parrsboro, Springhill	Pugwash, River Hebert		5.
6.	Digby	Municipality of the District of Clare Municipality of the District of Digby	Digby	Freeport, Tiverton, Westport, Weymouth		6.
7.	Guysborough	Municipality of the District of Guysborough Municipality of the District of St. Mary's	Canso, Mulgrave	Dover	Guysborough, Manchester- Boylston	7.
8.	Halifax**	Halifax Regional Municipality established April 1,1996				8.
9.	Hants	Municipality of the District of East Hants Municipality of the District of West Hants	Hantsport, Windsor		Shubenacadie	9.

*Municipality of the County of Cape Breton, City of Sydney, Towns of Dominion, Glace Bay, Louisbourg, New Waterford, North Sydney, Sydney Mines ceased to exist August 1,1995.

**Municipality of the County of Halifax , Cities of Dartmouth and Halifax, Town of Bedford, Villages of Uplands Park and Waverley and commissions ceased to exist April 1,1996.

1998

Location of Regional Municipalities, Rural Municipalities, Towns, Villages and Commissions as to Counties(continued)

No.	County	Municipality	Incorporated Towns	Villages	Commissions	No
10.	Inverness	Municipality of the County of Inverness	Port Hawkesbury			10.
11.	Kings	Municipality of the County of Kings	Berwick, Kentville, Wolfville	Aylesford, Canning, Greenwood, Kingston, New Minas, Port Williams, Cornwallis Square	Aylesford District Fire, Greenwich, Kingston District Fire	11.
12.	Lunenburg	Municipality of the District of Chester Municipality of the District of Lunenburg	Bridgewater, Lunenburg, Mahone Bay	Chester Hebville	New Ross, Western Shore-Gold River-Martin's Point, Martin's River, Chester Basin, Indian Point, Mader's Cove, Municipal District No.1, New Dublin, Northfield, Petite Riviere, Pleasantville, Riverport, Blandford, Dayspring, Cornwall	12.
13.	Pictou	Municipality of the County of Pictou	New Glasgow, Pictou, Trenton, Stellarton, Westville		West River Fire Department	13.
14.	Queens*	Region of Queens established April 1,1996				14.
15.	Richmond	Municipality of the County of Richmond		St. Peter's		15.
16.	Shelburne	Municipality of the District of Barrington Municipality of the District of Shelburne	Clark's Harbour Lockeport, Shelburne		Sable River, Sable River West, East Sable, Port Herbert, West Middle Sable River, Shelburne Harbour Fire Department	16.
17.	Victoria	Municipality of the County of Victoria		Baddeck	Victoria, North Shore, Indian Brook	17.
18.	Yarmouth	Municipality of the District of Argyle Municipality of the District of Yarmouth	Yarmouth		Eel Brook District Community Fire Department	18.

*Municipality of the County of Queens, Town of Liverpool, Villages of Brooklyn and Milton and Commissions ceased to exist April 1,1996

1998
COMPARATIVE SUMMARIES (1983- 1998) - CITIES AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES, TOWNS AND MUNICIPALITIES

	Year	Population	ASSESSMENT		TAX OR RATE ROLL						GROSS UNMATURED DEBENTURE DEBT				NET UNMATURED DEBENTURE DEBT					
			Taxable	Per Cap-ita	Amount	Per Cap-ita	Collections		Recorded As Uncollectible During Year	Arrears		Taxable	Serviced As A Charge To Utilities and Enterprises	TOTAL		Taxable (Total)			TOTAL	
							Amount	% Current Roll		Amount	% Current Roll			Amount	Per Cap-ita	Amount	Per Cap-ita	% of Net Assessment	Amount	Per Cap-ita
			\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$	\$
CITIES	1983	206653	4,393,503,600	21,260	128,102,100	620	128,055,700	100.0	407,300	11,211,800	8.8	118,605,200	30,524,300	149,129,500	722	115,184,500	557	2.6	145,685,400	705
	1984	206653	5,585,634,000	27,029	136,722,800	662	138,514,900	101.3	503,900	9,334,300	6.8	108,870,400	28,930,700	137,801,100	667	104,908,300	508	1.9	133,796,600	647
	1985	206653	5,813,578,200	28,132	145,601,300	705	145,076,600	99.6	718,300	9,539,500	6.6	96,134,200	27,352,500	123,486,700	598	90,929,700	440	1.6	118,221,200	572
	1986	206935	6,067,372,600	29,320	160,097,300	774	158,569,300	99.0	527,900	10,955,300	6.8	93,692,100	35,708,400	129,400,500	625	87,202,600	421	1.4	122,828,900	594
	1987	206935	7,990,125,900	38,612	171,999,900	831	170,562,900	99.2	893,700	11,926,800	6.9	95,350,400	34,436,200	129,786,600	627	87,509,300	423	1.1	121,845,800	589
	1988	206935	8,214,595,500	39,697	182,096,600	880	178,059,300	97.8	819,800	15,334,300	8.4	92,421,300	31,554,800	123,976,100	599	83,951,100	406	1.0	115,383,700	558
	1989	206935	8,374,168,000	40,468	196,736,900	951	196,956,000	100.1	739,800	14,933,100	7.6	95,719,000	28,709,200	124,428,200	601	85,884,000	415	1.0	114,326,400	553
	1990	206935	9,527,714,400	46,042	211,819,800	1,024	207,158,700	97.8	1,803,100	18,338,100	8.7	102,471,900	26,368,800	128,840,700	623	92,211,000	446	1.0	117,191,800	566
	1992	208805	9,613,251,200	46,039	278,538,200	1,334	268,866,400	96.5	1,194,800	27,630,900	9.9	103,751,800	27,275,100	131,026,900	628	92,143,400	441	1.0	117,680,700	564
	1993	208805	9,591,911,200	45,937	230,106,600	1,102	231,061,400	100.4	666,600	25,461,500	11.1	97,740,000	26,975,700	124,715,700	597	89,252,400	427	0.9	114,152,100	547
	1994	208805	9,487,571,400	45,438	231,088,500	1,107	231,075,100	100.0	1,335,600	23,624,200	10.2	97,062,400	25,037,600	122,100,000	585	89,264,900	428	0.9	111,735,900	535
	1995	208805	9,527,118,200	45,627	232,460,762	1,113	232,325,908	99.9	1,321,147	23,500,904	10.1	70,170,300	45,664,400	115,834,700	555	81,448,300	294	0.6	99,034,700	474
	1996	297388	11,384,847,165	38,283	270,333,355	909	265,044,331	98.0	2,531,438	33,935,269	12.6	98,145,799	47,261,664	145,407,463	489	85,441,171	287	0.8	122,600,135	412
	1997	473232	17,097,805,021	36,130	67,233,104	142	66,994,051	99.6	883,391	16,178,892	24.1	197,522,288	21,776,442	219,298,730	463	168,142,370	355	1.0	189,312,157	400
	1998	473232	17,959,630,947	37,951	69,106,047	146	68,766,759	99.5	581,396	18,328,776	26.5	247,385,944	75,147,957	322,533,901	682	212,097,088	448	1.2	286,522,359	606
TOWNS	1983	176085	2,506,771,200	14,238	58,191,600	331	57,448,200	98.7	392,300	7,744,800	13.3	46,624,000	19,632,200	66,256,200	376	46,573,500	265	1.9	66,179,300	376
	1984	176085	2,868,315,900	16,289	61,932,000	352	61,495,700	99.3	277,700	7,916,700	12.8	42,936,100	18,220,500	61,156,600	347	42,886,000	244	1.5	61,024,200	347
	1985	176085	2,928,761,200	16,633	64,732,700	368	64,266,200	99.3	171,600	8,191,100	12.7	42,604,100	18,642,600	61,246,700	348	42,528,500	242	1.5	61,048,000	347
	1986	173400	3,008,608,900	17,351	68,545,800	395	68,827,300	100.7	211,300	7,704,200	11.3	41,717,600	17,596,500	59,314,100	342	41,613,000	240	1.4	59,040,300	341
	1987	173400	3,636,332,700	20,971	78,480,400	453	76,474,000	97.4	426,200	9,421,700	12.0	39,506,900	16,570,300	56,077,200	323	39,377,400	227	1.1	55,739,300	321
	1988	173400	3,779,251,100	21,795	83,997,100	484	82,755,400	98.5	614,400	9,862,600	11.7	39,426,200	16,432,200	55,858,400	322	39,264,500	226	1.0	55,437,200	320
	1989	173400	3,989,981,200	23,010	91,345,400	527	89,909,300	98.4	473,100	10,432,900	11.4	40,821,300	15,973,000	56,794,300	328	40,520,200	234	1.0	56,151,700	324
	1990	173400	4,690,715,400	27,051	99,057,300	571	96,950,300	97.9	293,300	11,907,400	12.0	43,317,400	15,874,600	59,192,000	341	42,459,600	245	0.9	57,749,400	333
	1992	173016	4,802,463,800	27,757	131,127,700	758	127,768,100	97.4	393,500	14,620,800	11.2	43,027,700	15,564,000	58,591,700	339	41,009,600	237	0.9	55,721,900	322
	1993	173016	4,858,016,800	28,078	109,577,900	633	107,837,600	98.4	231,700	15,753,400	14.4	43,736,600	17,065,400	60,802,000	351	40,664,700	235	0.8	56,685,300	328
	1994	173016	5,046,441,200	29,168	116,281,900	672	114,117,400	98.1	291,900	17,298,500	14.9	39,493,900	17,941,400	57,435,300	332	35,244,900	204	0.7	51,744,900	299
	1995	173016	5,064,153,600	29,270	117,485,358	679	115,816,710	98.6	310,584	18,058,242	15.4	41,177,700	18,217,700	59,395,400	343	35,826,900	207	0.7	52,256,300	302
	1996	127734	4,341,233,748	33,967	99,944,966	782	99,974,001	100.0	239,190	11,478,094	11.5	39,127,502	15,968,844	55,096,346	431	33,586,868	263	0.8	47,490,024	372
	1997	111068	3,570,898,910	32,151	84,513,831	761	84,183,675	99.6	366,146	10,556,243	12.5	34,562,864	13,205,976	47,768,840	430	30,072,103	271	0.8	41,488,304	374
	1998	111068	3,845,236,356	34,621	88,094,766	793	87,689,527	99.5	312,565	10,907,002	12.4	36,628,831	13,416,955	50,045,786	451	31,241,480	281	0.8	42,519,262	383

COMPARATIVE SUMMARIES (1983- 1998) - CITIES AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES, TOWNS AND MUNICIPALITIES

	Year	Population	ASSESSMENT		TAX OR RATE ROLL							GROSS UNMATURED DEBENTURE DEBT				NET UNMATURED DEBENTURE DEBT				
			Taxable	Per Cap-ita	Amount	Per Cap-ita	Collections		Recorded As Uncol-lectible During Year	Arrears		Taxable	Serviced As A Charge To Utilities and Enterprises	TOTAL		Taxable (Total)			TOTAL	
							Amount	% Current Roll		Amount	% Current Roll			Amount	Per Cap-ita	Amount	Per Cap-ita	% of Net Assess-ment	Amount	Per Cap-ita
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$	\$
MUNICIPALITY OF CHICAGO	1983	464704	6,051,053,800	13,021	78,514,600	169	77,995,400	99.3	436,800	9,968,300	12.7	149,549,000	18,944,600	168,493,600	363	147,597,700	318	2.4	165,712,900	357
	1984	464704	7,282,256,800	15,671	83,176,300	179	81,151,800	97.6	1,479,400	10,387,000	12.5	139,148,000	17,572,000	156,720,000	337	136,128,600	293	1.9	152,791,100	329
	1985	464704	7,522,056,100	16,187	90,458,500	195	89,138,800	98.5	652,600	10,850,700	12.0	128,736,700	16,354,700	145,091,400	312	124,429,700	268	1.7	139,782,600	301
	1986	492841	7,845,062,100	15,918	100,272,900	204	99,053,100	98.8	720,000	11,038,800	11.0	126,313,100	13,647,800	139,960,900	284	120,513,900	245	2.4	133,058,900	270
	1987	492841	9,764,956,700	19,814	111,108,300	225	108,601,400	97.7	713,800	12,797,400	11.5	120,883,500	13,718,300	134,601,800	273	114,110,400	232	1.2	126,615,500	257
	1988	492841	10,370,790,300	21,043	123,569,700	251	119,790,100	98.9	1,093,300	14,777,800	12.0	114,653,700	12,625,200	127,278,900	258	106,341,500	216	1.0	117,646,700	239
	1989	492841	10,782,476,400	21,878	140,286,300	285	138,985,100	99.1	439,600	14,912,600	10.6	106,601,000	13,338,800	119,939,800	243	95,274,700	193	1.0	108,602,900	220
	1990	492841	12,590,217,200	25,546	155,774,200	316	152,030,600	97.6	888,400	17,335,200	11.1	109,420,800	13,077,200	122,498,000	249	98,084,000	199	0.8	111,103,500	225
	1992	518121	12,945,177,700	24,985	208,385,100	402	203,327,500	97.6	1,397,900	21,611,900	10.4	102,493,700	13,700,100	116,193,800	224	87,363,100	169	0.7	100,900,300	195
	1993	518121	13,172,176,400	25,423	180,815,900	349	181,286,800	100.3	1,546,700	19,303,900	10.7	104,345,700	13,406,500	117,752,200	227	87,714,300	169	0.7	100,844,900	195
TOLSON	1994	518121	13,815,261,500	26,664	190,161,800	367	187,459,400	98.6	1,604,100	20,183,700	10.6	88,775,000	11,557,600	80,332,600	155	63,791,300	123	0.5	74,934,400	145
	1995	518121	14,025,932,000	27,071	193,799,788	374	191,289,610	98.7	1,759,323	20,784,003	10.7	80,660,500	10,300,400	90,960,900	176	73,877,300	143	0.5	83,635,000	161
	1996	484160	13,454,607,578	27,790	188,508,569	389	185,375,102	98.3	950,803	19,654,693	10.4	70,369,515	9,207,484	79,576,999	164	66,630,924	138	0.5	75,280,407	156
	1997	324982	8,843,652,522	27,213	118,523,924	365	116,680,912	98.4	805,750	14,146,746	11.9	53,101,851	6,756,948	59,858,799	184	51,610,284	159	0.6	57,673,211	178
	1998	324982	10,149,961,625	31,232	125,783,170	387	125,682,925	99.9	517,236	13,955,642	11.1	55,110,175	6,243,306	61,353,481	189	53,301,959	164	0.5	58,705,550	181
	1983	847442	12,951,328,600	15,283	264,808,300	313	263,499,300	99.5	1,236,400	28,932,900	10.9	314,778,200	69,101,000	383,879,200	453	309,355,700	365	2.4	377,577,500	446
	1984	847442	15,736,206,700	18,569	281,831,100	333	281,162,400	99.8	2,261,000	27,638,000	9.8	290,954,500	64,723,200	355,677,700	420	283,922,900	335	1.8	347,611,900	410
	1985	847442	16,264,395,500	19,192	300,792,500	355	298,481,600	99.2	1,542,500	26,581,300	9.5	267,475,000	62,349,800	329,824,800	389	257,887,900	304	1.6	319,051,800	377
	1986	873176	16,921,043,300	19,379	328,916,000	377	326,449,700	99.3	1,459,200	29,698,300	9.0	261,722,800	66,952,700	328,675,500	376	249,329,500	286	1.5	314,928,100	361
	1987	873176	21,391,415,300	24,498	361,588,600	414	355,638,300	98.4	2,033,700	34,145,700	9.4	255,740,800	64,724,800	320,465,600	367	240,997,100	276	1.1	304,200,600	348
STATE OF TEXAS	1988	873176	22,364,636,900	25,613	389,663,400	446	380,604,800	97.7	2,527,500	39,974,700	10.3	246,501,200	60,612,200	307,113,400	352	229,557,100	263	1.0	288,467,600	330
	1989	873176	23,146,625,600	26,509	428,368,600	491	425,850,400	99.4	1,652,500	40,278,600	9.4	243,141,300	58,021,000	301,162,300	345	221,678,900	254	1.0	279,081,000	320
	1990	873176	26,808,647,000	30,703	466,651,300	534	456,139,600	97.7	2,984,800	47,580,700	10.2	255,210,100	55,320,600	310,530,700	356	232,754,600	267	0.9	286,044,700	328
	1992	899942	27,360,892,700	30,403	618,051,000	687	599,962,000	97.1	2,986,200	63,863,600	10.3	249,273,200	56,539,200	305,812,400	340	220,516,100	245	0.8	274,302,900	305
	1993	899942	27,622,104,400	30,693	520,500,400	578	520,185,800	99.9	2,445,000	60,518,800	11.6	245,822,300	57,447,600	303,269,900	337	217,631,400	242	0.8	271,682,300	302
	1994	899942	28,349,274,100	31,501	537,532,200	597	532,651,900	99.1	3,231,600	61,106,400	11.4	205,331,300	54,536,600	259,867,900	289	188,301,100	209	0.7	238,415,200	265
	1995	899942	28,617,203,800	31,799	543,745,906	604	539,432,228	99.2	3,391,054	62,343,149	11.5	192,008,500	74,182,500	266,191,000	296	171,152,500	190	0.6	234,926,000	261
	1996	909282	29,180,688,491	32,092	558,786,890	615	550,393,434	98.5	3,721,431	65,068,056	11.6	207,642,816	72,437,992	280,080,808	308	185,658,963	204	0.6	245,370,566	270
	1997	909282	29,512,356,453	32,457	270,270,859	297	267,858,638	99.1	2,055,287	40,881,881	15.1	285,187,003	41,739,366	326,926,369	360	249,824,757	275	0.8	288,473,672	317
	1998	909282	31,954,826,928	35,143	282,983,983	311	282,139,211	99.7	1,411,197	43,191,420	15.3	339,124,950	94,808,218	433,933,168	477	296,640,507	326	0.9	387,747,171	426

Population: 1983 to 1985 - 1981 census figures
1986 to 1990 - 1986 census figures
1992 to 1995 - 1991 census figures
1996 to 1998 - 1996 census figures

Gross Unmatured Debenture Debt: Taxable Debt is serviced by taxation and other General Section Revenues.
Utilities and Enterprises Debt is serviced by Revenue producing Operations. If there is a deficit, it may be provided from "General Section" revenues.

1993 to 1998 Taxable Assessment is based on the calendar year.
1996 Cities includes a Regional Municipality.
1997 to 1998 Cities includes the three Regional Municipalities only.
1997 to 1998 Tax or Rate Roll section for Cities and Totals do not include figures for Halifax Regional Municipality as the information was not supplied to the Department.



MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS

TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - NON-FINANCIAL DATA

		Year Incorporated	Population	Area in Acres (Estimated)	Number of Wards or Districts	Number of Councillors	STREET KILOMETRAGES			SIDEWALK KILOMETRAGES		SEWER AND WATER MAIN KILOMETRAGES						
							Surface Classification			Paved	Unpaved	Total	Paved	Unpaved		Sewers		Water
																Storm	Sanitary	
No.	TOWNS						Paved	Unpaved	Total	Paved	Unpaved	Storm	Sanitary	Water	No.			
1	Amherst	1889	9,669	4,600	----	7	77.2	1.5	78.7	31.9	1.0	23.0	65.1	77.6	1			
2	Annapolis Royal	1892	583	960	----	6	5.4	0.5	5.9	5.0	----	5.0	5.0	13.0	2			
3	Antigonish	1889	4,860	1,200	----	7	23.4	1.6	25.0	14.7	----	21.6	30.2	47.5	3			
4	Berwick	1923	2,195	1,500	----	7	12.0	1.0	13.0	7.0	2.0	4.0	11.0	----	4			
5	Bridgetown	1897	994	650	----	7	5.5	0.7	6.2	9.7	0.7	2.0	12.1	24.1	5			
6	Bridgewater	1899	7,351	3,961	----	7	64.5	2.5	67.0	26.0	0.6	32.5	64.5	74.5	6			
7	Canso	1901	1,127	1,270	----	7	10.7	0.6	11.3	3.7	----	3.6	23.9	----	7			
8	Clark's Harbour	1919	980	2,000	----	7	12.5	----	12.5	0.3	----	----	19.3	----	8			
9	Digby	1890	2,199	640	----	7	30.6	----	30.6	6.4	2.6	6.6	22.0	40.0	9			
10	Hantsport	1895	1,252	640	----	7	13.2	----	13.2	9.9	0.5	4.2	9.0	20.9	10			
11	Kentville	1886	5,551	3,600	----	7	45.9	1.5	47.4	15.2	----	24.9	44.3	76.5	11			
12	Lockeport	1907	692	2,000	----	7	9.3	0.8	10.1	1.5	----	----	16.0	----	12			
13	Lunenburg	1888	2,599	1,000	----	7	25.9	2.4	28.3	9.6	1.1	1.5	19.0	32.8	13			
14	Mahone Bay	1919	1,017	640	----	7	11.3	0.8	12.1	3.2	----	----	----	----	14			
15	Middleton	1909	1,800	660	----	7	19.2	0.1	19.3	4.6	2.1	11.3	14.0	18.9	15			
16	Mulgrave	1923	896	900	3	5	24.0	----	24.0	1.2	----	----	14.7	13.0	16			
17	New Glasgow	1875	9,812	2,560	3	7	68.8	1.7	70.5	59.9	4.2	31.7	51.5	86.0	17			
18	Oxford	1904	1,352	1,900	----	7	21.0	1.0	22.0	----	----	5.0	8.0	16.6	18			
19	Parrsboro	1889	1,617	5,000	----	5	27.4	4.8	32.2	3.2	16.9	3.2	3.2	27.6	19			
20	Pictou	1874	4,022	3,000	3	7	60.0	10.0	70.0	5.0	2.0	6.0	50.0	50.5	20			
21	Port Hawkesbury	1889	3,809	2,000	3	5	23.4	4.6	28.0	11.4	----	10.4	24.2	33.4	21			
22	Shelburne	1907	2,132	1,280	----	7	34.0	5.5	39.5	4.8	2.5	3.2	29.3	----	22			
23	Springhill	1889	4,193	2,700	3	7	41.0	1.0	42.0	15.0	15.0	5.0	37.2	46.9	23			
24	Stellarton	1889	4,968	3,200	3	7	37.0	3.0	40.0	22.0	----	10.0	25.0	44.0	24			
25	Stewiacke	1906	1,405	4,000	----	7	14.8	3.3	18.1	----	1.6	3.2	6.3	9.8	25			
26	Trenton	1911	2,952	1,440	----	7	27.8	3.9	31.7	16.9	----	----	45.0	24.6	26			
27	Truro	1875	11,938	10,182	3	7	87.3	5.7	93.0	72.3	----	63.5	84.0	86.8	27			
28	Westville	1894	3,976	4,147	----	7	83.1	0.5	83.6	12.0	9.2	5.0	24.9	26.5	28			
29	Windsor	1878	3,726	2,165	----	5	23.2	1.3	24.5	13.8	2.0	12.0	14.3	40.5	29			
30	Wolfville	1893	3,833	2,000	----	7	25.9	2.3	28.2	17.6	----	15.8	25.3	35.3	30			
31	Yarmouth	1890	7,568	2,750	----	7	59.0	2.5	61.5	37.8	0.5	5.2	21.4	84.3	31			
	TOTAL	----	111,068	74,545	21	208	1,024.3	65.1	1,089.4	441.6	64.5	319.4	819.7	1,051.6				
REGIONAL MUN.																		
1	Cape Breton Reg	1995	117,849	616,640	21	22	a	a	a	a	a	----	612.7	619.2	1			
2	Halifax Regional Municipality	1996	342,966	1,328,176	23	24	1,365.0	76.0	1,441.0	688.0	----	558.0	892.1	1,111.0	2			
3	Region of Queens	1996	12,417	a	a	10	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3			
	TOTAL	----	473,232	1,944,816	44	56	1,365.0	76.0	1,441.0	688.0	----	558.0	1,504.8	1,730.2				

Population - 1996 Census Figures
 No. of Councillors includes Mayors
 a - Information not supplied to the Department

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - ASSESSMENT

		TAXABLE ASSESSMENT							EXEMPT ASSESSMENT							Total Assessment	TAXABLE ACRES			
		Residential	Resource	Commercial	Commercial Equipment	Business Occupancy	TOTAL	Per Capita	Residential	Resource	Commercial	Commercial Equipment	Business Occupancy	TOTAL	Non-Profit		Commercial	Re-source		
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	188,935,100	889,400	63,848,200	1,857,500	26,234,700	281,764,900	29,141	2,098,800	452,100	38,946,300	42,000	1,100,800	42,640,000	324,404,900	----	----	138	1	
2	Annapolis Royal	17,033,000	225,300	7,074,800	79,500	2,500,500	26,913,100	46,163	29,200	143,600	55,768,500	----	18,447,400	74,388,700	101,301,800	----	----	----	2	
3	Antigonish	143,418,500	145,000	52,354,600	198,800	21,726,700	217,843,600	44,824	28,121,000	130,900	114,393,600	----	618,600	143,264,100	361,107,700	----	----	----	3	
4	Berwick	52,747,300	1,100,900	21,747,300	924,100	10,021,600	86,541,200	39,427	923,700	556,800	12,206,100	----	----	13,686,600	100,227,800	----	----	29	4	
5	Bridgetown	22,949,500	180,000	5,301,500	4,900	1,791,200	30,227,100	30,410	26,800	231,200	10,752,400	----	----	11,010,400	41,237,500	----	----	----	5	
6	Bridgewater	204,716,800	1,233,200	110,600,800	23,536,500	44,901,062	384,988,362	52,372	1,302,100	326,800	81,914,600	----	889,800	84,433,300	469,421,662	----	----	27	6	
7	Canso	17,008,400	211,200	5,860,500	203,000	2,042,100	25,325,200	22,471	455,900	98,700	9,665,900	----	63,100	10,283,600	35,608,800	----	----	7	7	
8	Clark's Harbour	18,892,200	422,500	5,700,100	1,875,100	2,620,900	29,510,800	30,113	6,900	80,800	4,447,700	----	----	4,535,400	34,046,200	----	----	8	8	
9	Digby	45,119,700	441,000	16,962,200	120,900	7,011,100	69,654,900	31,676	2,246,900	335,600	35,179,500	----	593,800	38,355,800	108,010,700	----	----	9	9	
10	Hantsport	28,974,100	154,400	16,030,600	5,699,700	7,813,600	58,672,400	46,863	126,500	58,000	5,400,000	----	----	5,584,500	64,256,900	----	----	10	10	
11	Kentville	163,254,000	2,575,200	68,844,400	2,348,500	25,148,700	262,170,800	47,229	51,600	1,971,400	41,282,900	----	----	43,305,900	305,476,700	----	----	490	11	
12	Lockeport	12,958,400	381,300	4,874,200	231,000	1,462,700	19,907,600	28,768	41,500	300,300	5,098,400	----	----	5,440,200	25,347,800	----	----	12	12	
13	Lunenburg	79,308,800	145,000	22,117,400	149,100	7,171,900	108,892,200	41,898	7,500	11,800	21,369,900	----	----	21,389,200	130,281,400	----	----	13	13	
14	Mahone Bay	32,750,500	684,500	8,485,300	211,800	3,261,300	45,393,400	44,635	70,500	31,900	5,841,000	----	----	5,943,400	51,336,800	----	----	14	14	
15	Middleton	47,373,900	193,200	16,776,700	143,000	6,132,600	70,619,400	39,233	39,600	301,400	41,384,500	----	601,500	42,327,000	112,946,400	----	----	145	15	
16	Mulgrave	14,480,700	471,700	4,708,500	168,100	1,362,500	21,191,500	23,651	100,800	570,400	8,933,800	----	----	9,605,000	30,796,500	232	1,993	16	16	
17	New Glasgow	202,003,000	1,878,800	79,744,700	590,700	29,939,545	314,156,745	32,018	307,300	1,094,000	61,772,500	----	----	63,173,800	377,330,545	----	----	17	17	
18	Oxford	25,235,300	1,514,800	9,877,800	346,300	4,500,900	41,475,100	30,677	180,600	435,800	6,969,200	----	110,600	7,696,200	49,171,300	----	----	618	18	
19	Parrsboro	29,171,600	363,800	4,053,600	----	1,385,000	34,974,000	21,629	210,300	601,000	7,185,000	----	49,500	8,045,800	43,019,800	----	----	1,144	19	
20	Pictou	65,594,300	821,000	11,551,000	113,500	4,545,400	82,625,200	20,543	2,280,800	522,300	26,769,800	1,003,600	825,100	31,401,600	114,026,800	31	186	20	20	
21	Port Hawkesbury	72,849,900	908,300	30,147,600	----	11,677,800	115,583,600	30,345	1,092,100	1,820,100	48,248,000	----	748,900	51,909,100	167,492,700	----	----	80	21	
22	Shelburne	40,928,700	1,093,300	14,189,200	469,200	5,429,301	62,109,701	29,132	259,400	460,500	16,037,400	----	290,000	17,047,300	79,157,001	----	----	23	22	
23	Springhill	60,373,600	235,000	8,969,500	851,800	3,134,400	73,564,300	17,545	280,300	912,800	37,966,000	----	----	39,159,100	112,723,400	----	----	20	23	
24	Stellarton	96,151,900	548,400	24,575,000	464,200	9,980,548	131,720,048	26,514	158,000	697,700	31,708,200	----	1,096,300	33,660,200	165,380,248	----	----	24	24	
25	Stewiacke	29,223,200	852,800	5,377,100	15,000	1,627,800	37,095,900	26,403	----	1,464,800	3,275,500	----	74,400	4,814,700	41,910,600	325	1,179	25	25	
26	Trenton	46,546,600	645,000	5,229,500	522,200	2,470,000	55,413,300	18,771	116,700	920,500	62,193,600	----	----	63,230,800	118,644,100	----	----	9	26	
27	Truro	293,508,100	798,600	154,327,000	8,690,700	60,486,800	517,811,200	43,375	3,771,300	5,002,200	99,149,600	----	63,900	107,987,000	625,798,200	165	467	976	27	
28	Westville	56,215,200	972,000	5,277,800	355,600	1,448,600	64,269,200	16,164	136,800	590,500	13,021,600	----	3,500	13,752,400	78,021,600	----	----	756	28	
29	Windsor	83,110,700	733,300	26,374,600	380,200	10,191,200	120,790,000	32,418	2,724,500	4,282,800	33,626,600	----	127,300	40,761,200	161,551,200	----	----	29	29	
30	Wolfville	141,429,000	683,900	20,996,600	----	6,708,600	169,818,100	44,304	39,661,100	646,200	99,149,600	----	----	139,476,900	309,295,000	----	----	30	30	
31	Yarmouth	155,432,200	897,100	91,644,100	939,100	35,301,000	284,213,500	37,555	2,308,700	518,600	91,244,700	----	2,050,300	96,122,300	380,335,800	----	----	96	31	
TOTAL		2,487,694,200	22,399,900	923,622,200	51,490,000	360,030,056	3,845,236,356	34,621	89,157,200	25,571,500	1,130,902,400	1,045,600	27,754,800	1,274,431,500	5,119,667,856	196	1,024	7,888		
REGIONAL MUN.																				
1	Cape Breton Reg	2,126,724,400	29,174,200	378,332,800	4,173,600	137,012,170	2,675,417,170	22,702	38,243,100	42,374,100	739,657,900	121,345,200	46,155,400	987,775,700	3,663,192,870	505	1,721	205,099	1	
2	Halifax Regional	11,193,948,300	140,403,400	2,400,991,100	70,506,401	960,812,976	14,766,662,177	43,056	248,289,900	247,878,200	2,606,421,700	3,105,800	32,685,600	3,138,381,200	17,905,043,377	570	247,443	149,017	2	
3	Region of Queens	297,815,300	35,808,200	93,487,700	51,146,800	39,293,600	517,551,600	41,681	3,984,400	82,128,100	130,625,200	----	660,000	734,949,300	209	170,904	117,780	3	3	
TOTAL		13,618,488,000	205,385,800	2,872,811,600	125,826,801	1,137,118,746	17,959,630,947	37,951	290,517,400	372,380,400	3,476,704,800	124,451,000	79,501,000	4,343,554,600	22,303,185,547	1,284	420,069	471,896		

Assessment is based on the calendar year as filed for 1997.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - TAXES RECEIVABLE

		TAX RATES		TAXES OR RATE ROLL RECEIVABLES						COLLECTIONS					Recorded Uncollect- ible	Transferred To Vested Property	Accrued Interest On Taxes	BALANCE RATE ROLL		No.
				Current Year				Prior Years	TOTAL	Current Roll		Prior Years	TOTAL	% Of Current Roll				RECEIVABLES		
				TAXES		Other Charges On Roll For Collection	Total Current Roll			Amount	% Of Current Roll							Amount	% Of Current Roll	
		Com- mercial	Resi- dential	Amount	% Of Total Revenue			Amount	% Of Current Roll											
No.	TOWNS	%	%	\$	%	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
1	Amherst	3.56	1.92	6,940,321	70.4	----	6,940,321	925,354	7,865,675	6,445,414	92.9	538,658	6,984,072	100.6	----	----	----	881,603	12.7	1
2	Annapolis Royal	3.28	1.75	699,088	66.8	----	699,088	93,983	793,071	664,919	95.1	76,059	740,978	106.0	----	----	----	52,093	7.5	2
3	Antigonish	2.19	0.87	3,536,761	65.7	----	3,536,761	457,892	3,994,653	3,518,346	99.5	----	3,518,346	99.5	----	----	----	476,307	13.5	3
4	Berwick	2.16	1.18	1,476,615	71.3	----	1,476,615	15,306	1,491,921	1,463,629	99.1	740	1,464,369	99.2	1,453	----	----	26,099	1.8	4
5	Bridgetown	3.05	1.87	686,958	67.6	----	686,958	52,507	739,465	655,032	95.4	25,040	680,072	99.0	1,175	----	----	58,218	8.5	5
6	Bridgewater	2.67	1.45	7,939,237	80.3	----	7,939,237	733,574	8,672,811	7,505,638	94.5	460,261	7,965,899	100.3	----	----	64,269	771,181	9.7	6
7	Canso	2.80	1.72	532,476	45.1	----	532,476	488,627	1,021,103	356,683	67.0	276,055	632,738	118.8	----	----	----	388,365	72.9	7
8	Clark's Harbour	3.96	1.65	766,973	73.8	----	766,973	75,635	842,608	699,562	91.2	50,935	750,497	97.9	5,079	----	----	87,032	11.4	8
9	Digby	3.46	1.91	1,754,009	59.5	----	1,754,009	277,162	2,031,171	1,581,895	90.2	149,521	1,731,416	98.7	6,547	----	----	293,208	16.7	9
10	Hantsport	2.79	1.66	1,332,431	82.3	----	1,332,431	11,730	1,344,161	1,317,863	98.9	4,745	1,322,608	99.3	----	----	----	21,553	1.6	10
11	Kentville	2.84	1.27	5,212,576	70.1	----	5,212,576	293,402	5,505,978	5,180,481	99.4	147,063	5,327,544	102.2	6,041	----	----	172,393	3.3	11
12	Lockeport	4.45	2.38	611,304	61.8	----	611,304	63,397	674,701	573,768	93.9	43,908	617,676	101.0	----	----	7,492	64,517	10.6	12
13	Lunenburg	3.43	1.69	2,495,032	72.2	----	2,495,032	123,726	2,618,758	2,399,097	96.2	83,218	2,482,315	99.5	----	----	17,004	153,447	6.2	13
14	Mahone Bay	2.01	1.55	767,416	54.4	----	767,416	64,513	831,929	717,295	93.5	24,944	742,239	96.7	----	----	----	89,690	11.7	14
15	Middleton	3.31	1.99	1,797,273	75.6	----	1,797,273	154,482	1,951,755	1,713,250	95.3	117,625	1,830,875	101.9	838	----	----	120,042	6.7	15
16	Mulgrave	3.69	1.71	515,755	44.4	----	515,755	271,775	787,530	520,886	101.0	----	520,886	101.0	92,866	11,413	35,715	198,077	38.4	16
17	New Glasgow	3.40	1.73	8,018,682	77.2	----	8,018,682	783,030	8,801,712	7,413,759	92.5	518,000	7,931,759	98.9	40,273	----	----	829,680	10.4	17
18	Oxford	4.05	1.55	947,383	62.6	----	947,383	33,742	981,125	898,424	94.8	18,910	917,334	96.8	----	----	----	63,791	6.7	18
19	Parrsboro	3.48	1.92	760,548	47.6	----	760,548	8,903	769,451	751,209	98.8	8,779	759,988	99.9	----	----	----	9,463	1.2	19
20	Pictou	4.00	2.20	2,153,779	47.7	----	2,153,779	519,565	2,673,344	1,873,611	87.0	132,693	2,006,304	93.2	----	----	----	667,040	31.0	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	3.32	1.90	2,910,226	60.9	----	2,910,226	517,026	3,427,252	2,591,315	89.0	361,946	2,953,261	101.5	5,207	----	71,611	540,395	18.6	21
22	Shelburne	3.14	1.90	1,741,214	67.7	----	1,741,214	168,478	1,909,692	1,611,278	92.5	154,228	1,765,506	101.4	3,917	----	11,425	151,694	8.7	22
23	Springhill	4.48	2.24	1,945,717	39.1	----	1,945,717	531,029	2,476,746	1,933,436	99.4	----	1,933,436	99.4	----	----	----	543,310	27.9	23
24	Stellarton	3.36	1.82	3,003,286	60.1	----	3,003,286	189,744	3,193,030	2,864,950	95.4	132,367	2,997,317	99.8	----	----	9,646	205,359	6.8	24
25	Stewiacke	2.20	1.58	693,043	70.7	----	693,043	79,864	772,907	609,828	88.0	53,444	663,272	95.7	----	----	----	109,635	15.8	25
26	Trenton	5.57	1.90	1,391,552	44.1	----	1,391,552	237,254	1,628,806	1,254,956	90.2	127,013	1,381,969	99.3	----	----	48,857	295,694	21.3	26
27	Truro	3.07	1.57	12,235,749	74.6	----	12,235,749	1,790,529	14,026,278	11,357,406	92.8	544,341	11,901,747	97.3	31,455	----	----	2,093,076	17.1	27
28	Westville	3.50	2.05	1,831,981	57.3	----	1,831,981	218,266	2,050,247	1,570,239	85.7	156,174	1,726,413	94.2	3,044	----	----	320,790	17.5	28
29	Windsor	3.51	2.10	3,240,742	73.8	----	3,240,742	210,044	3,450,786	3,087,704	95.3	142,231	3,229,935	99.7	----	----	21,521	242,372	7.5	29
30	Wolfville	2.63	1.39	3,079,142	73.8	----	3,079,142	152,724	3,231,866	3,012,653	97.8	82,695	3,095,348	100.5	----	----	38,286	174,804	5.7	30
31	Yarmouth	3.02	1.50	7,077,497	70.9	----	7,077,497	795,285	7,872,782	6,576,440	92.9	536,968	7,113,408	100.5	114,667	----	161,367	806,074	11.4	31
TOTAL		----	----	88,094,766	67.5	----	88,094,766	10,338,548	98,433,314	82,720,966	93.9	4,968,561	87,689,527	99.5	312,565	11,413	487,193	10,907,002	12.4	
REGIONAL MUN.																				
1	Cape Breton Reg	a	a	60,843,464	71.9	----	60,843,464	15,350,777	76,194,241	60,445,098	99.4	----	60,445,098	99.4	571,018	----	2,391,992	17,570,117	28.9	1
2	Halifax Regional	a	a	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	2
3	Region of Queens	a	a	8,226,008	80.8	36,575	8,262,583	828,115	9,090,698	7,874,064	95.3	447,597	8,321,661	100.7	10,378	----	----	758,659	9.2	3
TOTAL		----	----	69,069,472	72.8	36,575	69,106,047	16,178,892	85,284,939	68,319,162	98.9	447,597	68,766,759	99.5	581,396	----	2,391,992	18,328,776	26.5	

a - The Regional Municipalities report the following Tax Rates:

Cape Breton Reg.	Com.	Res.	Cape Breton Reg.	Com.	Res.	Halifax Reg.	Com.	Res.	Reg. of Queens	Com.	Res.
Dominion	3.76	1.89	North Sydney	3.97	2.00	Dartmouth	3.79	1.49	Liverpool	2.63	1.62
Glace Bay	4.16	2.04	Sydney Mines	4.01	1.97	Halifax City	3.87	1.51	Queens Co.	1.66	0.84
Louisbourg	4.03	2.03	City of Sydney	4.46	2.18	Halifax Mun.	2.84	1.03			
New Waterford	3.93	1.96	Cape Breton Co.	various rates	various rates	Urban	3.52	1.37			

b - information not supplied to the Department. Current Roll Collections includes current and prior years collections for those Municipal Units not reporting prior years.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - DEBENTURES - GROSS AND NET

No.	TOWNS	GROSS UNMATURED DEBENTURE AND OTHER TERM DEBT OF CAPITAL FUNDS SERVICED BY			SINKING FUNDS			NET UNMATURED DEBENTURE AND OTHER TERM DEBT OF CAPITAL FUNDS											No.			
		Taxation Revenue For General And School Purpose	Utilities And Enterprises	TOTAL	Cash and Investments		TOTAL	Debt	Other	TAXABLE			TOTAL		Serviced By Utilities And Enterprises		TOTAL			Other	Debt And Other	Per Capita
					Servicing Taxable Debt	Servicing Utility And Enterprise Debt				Amount	Per Capita	% of Net Assessment	Debt	Other	Amount	Per Capita						
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst	2,517,486	2,009,783	4,527,269	881,513	----	881,513	1,370,737	265,236	1,635,973	169	0.6	1,880,000	129,783	3,250,737	336	395,019	3,645,756	377	1		
2	Annapolis Royal	343,526	517,794	861,320	53,920	134,434	188,354	259,606	30,000	289,606	497	1.1	383,360	----	642,966	1,103	30,000	672,966	1,154	2		
3	Antigonish	1,788,688	420,000	2,208,688	362,062	----	362,062	1,426,626	----	1,426,626	294	0.7	420,000	----	1,846,626	380	----	1,846,626	380	3		
4	Berwick	552,681	300,000	852,681	48,441	95,635	144,076	451,559	52,681	504,240	230	0.6	264,385	----	655,924	299	52,681	708,605	323	4		
5	Bridgetown	510,133	47,421	557,554	133,888	----	133,888	248,131	128,114	376,245	379	1.2	47,421	----	295,552	297	128,114	423,666	426	5		
6	Bridgewater	7,569,298	1,362,223	8,931,521	1,504,763	----	1,504,763	5,513,028	551,507	6,064,535	825	1.6	976,286	385,957	6,489,294	883	937,464	7,426,758	1,010	6		
7	Canso	360,381	48,000	408,381	----	----	----	279,784	80,597	360,381	320	1.4	48,000	----	327,784	291	80,597	408,381	362	7		
8	Clark's Harbour	282,813	----	282,813	----	----	----	122,800	160,013	282,813	289	1.0	----	----	122,800	125	160,013	282,813	289	8		
9	Digby	654,796	7,000	661,796	----	----	----	256,000	398,796	654,796	298	0.9	7,000	----	263,000	120	398,796	661,796	301	9		
10	Hantsport	80,500	79,300	159,800	----	----	----	80,500	----	80,500	64	0.1	79,300	----	159,800	128	----	159,800	128	10		
11	Kentville	2,892,832	3,130,999	6,023,831	1,496,709	1,270,331	2,767,040	1,385,072	11,051	1,396,123	252	0.5	1,860,668	----	3,245,740	585	11,051	3,256,791	587	11		
12	Lockeport	355,334	----	355,334	----	----	----	355,334	----	355,334	513	1.8	----	----	355,334	513	----	355,334	513	12		
13	Lunenburg	1,117,650	174,000	1,291,650	77,930	----	77,930	1,031,520	8,200	1,039,720	400	1.0	84,000	90,000	1,115,520	429	98,200	1,213,720	487	13		
14	Mahone Bay	1,475,900	29,903	1,505,803	----	----	----	1,475,900	----	1,475,900	1,451	3.3	29,903	----	1,505,803	1,481	----	1,505,803	1,481	14		
15	Middleton	1,206,216	172,277	1,378,493	260,728	9,578	270,306	790,267	155,221	945,488	525	1.3	162,699	----	952,966	529	155,221	1,108,187	616	15		
16	Mulgrave	39,722	----	39,722	----	----	----	20,000	19,722	39,722	44	0.2	----	----	20,000	22	19,722	39,722	44	16		
17	New Glasgow	2,726,522	560,311	3,286,833	----	242,207	242,207	1,492,200	1,234,322	2,726,522	278	0.9	257,032	61,072	1,749,232	178	1,295,394	3,044,626	310	17		
18	Oxford	772,800	70,246	843,046	----	----	----	772,800	----	772,800	572	1.9	70,246	----	843,046	624	----	843,046	624	18		
19	Parrsboro	80,000	----	80,000	48,442	----	48,442	6,558	25,000	31,558	20	0.1	----	----	6,558	4	25,000	31,558	20	19		
20	Pictou	1,189,584	15,400	1,204,984	----	----	----	635,600	553,984	1,189,584	296	1.4	15,400	----	651,000	162	553,984	1,204,984	300	20		
21	Port Hawkesbury	124,090	972,000	1,096,090	----	----	----	92,585	31,505	124,090	33	0.1	972,000	----	1,064,585	279	31,505	1,096,090	280	21		
22	Shelburne	1,054,265	151,000	1,205,265	----	63,756	63,756	1,054,265	----	1,054,265	494	1.7	87,244	----	1,141,509	535	----	1,141,509	535	22		
23	Springhill	2,099,749	210,000	2,309,749	----	----	----	1,445,000	654,749	2,099,749	501	2.9	210,000	----	1,655,000	395	654,749	2,309,749	551	23		
24	Stellarton	1,084,505	400,000	1,484,505	----	323,232	323,232	580,500	504,005	1,084,505	218	0.8	76,768	----	657,268	132	504,005	1,161,273	234	24		
25	Stewiacke	332,500	----	332,500	----	----	----	332,500	----	332,500	237	0.9	----	----	332,500	237	----	332,500	237	25		
26	Trenton	39,050	218,000	257,050	----	----	----	39,050	----	39,050	13	0.1	218,000	----	257,050	87	----	257,050	87	26		
27	Truro	3,165,000	1,098,963	4,263,963	----	----	----	2,000,000	1,165,000	3,165,000	265	0.6	----	1,098,963	2,000,000	168	2,263,963	4,263,963	357	27		
28	Westville	1,720,208	----	1,720,208	----	----	----	1,720,208	----	1,720,208	433	2.7	----	----	1,720,208	433	----	1,720,208	433	28		
29	Windsor	264,118	52,463	316,581	----	----	----	8,000	256,118	264,118	71	0.2	----	52,463	8,000	2	308,581	316,581	85	29		
30	Wolfville	1,521,192	1,680,550	3,201,742	518,955	----	518,955	814,076	188,159	1,002,237	261	0.6	1,680,550	----	2,494,628	651	188,159	2,682,787	700	30		
31	Yarmouth	5,181,272	1,507,560	6,688,832	----	----	----	5,181,272	----	5,181,272	685	1.8	1,507,560	----	6,688,832	884	----	6,688,832	884	31		
	TOTAL	43,102,811	15,235,193	58,338,004	5,387,351	2,139,173	7,526,524	31,241,480	6,473,980	37,715,460	340	1.0	11,277,782	1,818,238	42,519,262	383	8,292,218	50,811,480	457			
	REGIONAL MUN.																					
1	Cape Breton Reg	42,429,493	6,315,952	48,745,445	4,444,876	722,666	5,167,542	37,651,784	332,833	37,984,617	322	1.4	5,593,286	----	43,245,070	367	332,833	43,577,903	370	1		
2	Halifax Regional	218,080,000	68,479,435	286,559,435	30,844,000	----	30,844,000	173,436,000	13,800,000	187,236,000	546	1.3	68,479,435	----	241,915,435	705	13,800,000	255,715,435	746	2		
3	Region of Queens	1,156,792	352,570	1,509,362	----	----	----	1,009,284	147,508	1,156,792	93	0.2	352,570	----	1,361,854	110	147,508	1,509,362	122	3		
	TOTAL	261,666,285	75,147,957	336,814,242	35,288,876	722,666	36,011,542	212,097,068	14,280,341	226,377,409	478	1.3	74,425,291	----	286,522,359	605	14,280,341	300,802,700	636			

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS

		CURRENT												OTHER ASSETS		TOTAL	
		Cash	Investments	RECEIVABLES		Inventories	Other Current Assets	Long-Term Loan Receivables Due Within One Year	Long-Term Investments And Restricted Funds	Long-Term Loans Receivable	Property Acquired At Tax Sale	Fixed Assets	Recoverable Debt	Other Assets			
				Tax and Rates	Other												
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.	
1	Clark's Harbour	3,002	----	87,032	102,584	----	17,220	----	121,827	----	7,605	3,866,768	----	----	4,206,038	1	
2	Truro	362,941	----	2,485,770	1,647,760	388,259	84,682	----	5,787,797	----	----	46,310,626	----	1,453,897	58,521,732	2	
	TOTAL	365,943	----	2,572,802	1,750,344	388,259	101,902	----	5,909,624	----	7,605	50,177,394	----	1,453,897	62,727,770		
1	REGIONAL MUN. Region of Queens	1,801,151	----	815,313	1,487,991	39,188	87,126	106,553	----	302,530	----	23,957,610	----	186,932	28,784,394	1	
	TOTAL	1,801,151	----	815,313	1,487,991	39,188	87,126	106,553	----	302,530	----	23,957,610	----	186,932	28,784,394		

The Municipal Units above reported a Consolidated Balance Sheet for the current year.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES

		CURRENT					COST OF CAPITAL PROJECTS NOT PERMANENTLY FUNDED		Long-Term Debt	Other Liabilities	EQUITY			TOTAL	
		Bank Indebtedness	Payables and Accruals	Valuation Allowances	Other Liabilities	Long-Term Debt Payable Within One Year	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable			Reserve Funds	Investment in Capital Assets	Surplus Or (Deficit)		
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Clark's Harbour	222,901	89,218	50,832	19,022	77,777	—	—	205,036	—	120,727	3,583,181	(162,656)	4,206,038	1
2	Truro	1,561,462	990,606	1,628,395	176,595	425,227	—	—	3,836,736	373,897	5,787,797	43,308,230	430,787	58,521,732	2
	TOTAL	1,784,363	1,079,824	1,679,227	195,617	503,004	—	—	4,043,772	373,897	5,908,524	46,891,411	268,131	62,727,770	
1	REGIONAL MUN.														
	Region of Queens	—	935,169	785,134	227,514	295,646	40,000	—	1,213,716	22,034	2,512,678	22,119,056	633,447	28,784,394	1
	TOTAL	—	935,169	785,134	227,514	295,646	40,000	—	1,213,716	22,034	2,512,678	22,119,056	633,447	28,784,394	

The Municipal Units above reported a Consolidated Balance Sheet for the current year.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS - REVENUE

		Taxes	Grants-In-Lieu Of Taxes	Services Provided To Other Governments	Sales Of Services	Other Revenue From Own Sources	Unconditional Transfers From Other Governments	Conditional Transfers From Federal Or Provincial Governments	Conditional Transfers From Other Local Governments	Other Transfers Collections For Other Governments	TOTAL	
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	6,919,322	196,928	148,250	1,255,958	375,605	604,098	1,506,293	---	2,500	11,008,954	1
2	Annapolis Royal	696,244	34,057	83,732	147,560	38,077	27,459	74,667	17,697	95,703	1,215,196	2
3	Antigonish	3,410,018	200,615	---	6,857,741	434,853	2,696	669,249	7,160	768,579	12,350,911	3
4	Berwick	1,450,691	10,071	70,961	2,379,435	72,357	32,824	181,014	4,125	30,000	4,231,478	4
5	Bridgetown	671,764	27,440	45,942	114,776	38,858	87,377	114,339	---	34,471	1,134,967	5
6	Bridgewater	7,778,123	167,875	---	1,497,577	477,327	379,700	845,446	7,346	344,416	11,497,810	6
7	Canso	497,095	40,889	---	771,097	93,767	217,788	96,575	12,633	224,851	1,954,693	7
8	Clark's Harbour	766,973	14,742	---	2,000	23,852	73,487	117,707	---	40,070	1,038,831	8
9	Digby	1,730,743	337,528	---	302,491	159,664	81,897	337,307	---	242,862	3,192,492	9
10	Hantsport	1,327,603	9,602	---	141,510	129,615	---	85,553	---	12,005	1,705,888	10
11	Kentville	4,953,229	408,585	153,225	8,301,054	546,573	37,833	406,770	1,315	271,873	15,170,457	11
12	Lockeport	611,304	16,738	11,000	14,525	29,260	125,295	139,800	---	41,000	988,922	12
13	Lunenburg	2,407,928	32,668	---	3,241,208	221,532	8,606	278,190	138,962	297,712	6,626,806	13
14	Mahone Bay	760,799	21,087	74,522	942,380	54,769	2,925	125,149	---	405,944	2,387,575	14
15	Middleton	1,766,399	98,844	80,929	314,908	62,107	18,104	271,720	---	4,060	2,617,069	15
16	Mulgrave	459,555	38,201	---	128,577	142,040	224,815	138,963	---	94,130	1,224,281	16
17	New Glasgow	7,916,198	68,523	---	1,488,832	443,246	309,398	1,543,722	---	---	11,769,919	17
18	Oxford	929,700	42,229	36,953	187,113	47,979	105,535	148,072	4,297	157,134	1,659,012	18
19	Parrsboro	752,179	14,537	31,013	148,935	60,135	279,661	286,599	---	110,008	1,683,067	19
20	Pictou	2,153,779	201,862	---	655,673	297,751	376,702	991,349	114,761	---	4,791,877	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	2,828,517	196,528	14,000	840,705	237,590	66,467	967,458	61,483	144,964	5,357,712	21
22	Shelburne	1,724,097	64,206	30,000	193,810	145,874	142,515	303,948	---	198,152	2,802,602	22
23	Springhill	1,906,195	1,014,169	39,784	358,237	156,936	430,165	1,214,501	---	77,100	5,197,087	23
24	Stellarton	2,933,149	170,988	---	721,674	372,790	279,182	934,622	---	263,135	5,675,540	24
25	Stewiacke	676,255	14,051	---	189,711	24,767	80,414	82,075	20,911	45,088	1,133,272	25
26	Trenton	1,391,552	11,871	48,113	578,753	176,392	498,440	748,169	---	20,000	3,471,290	26
27	Truro	11,748,423	234,524	46,220	2,309,212	677,306	184,595	2,448,569	70,000	1,496,097	19,194,946	27
28	Westville	1,785,319	8,388	---	260,119	126,403	515,727	695,439	---	50,500	3,441,895	28
29	Windsor	3,215,897	91,744	20,330	387,299	403,412	56,998	487,812	288,445	63,295	5,015,230	29
30	Wolfville	3,040,241	240,333	66,930	579,563	248,311	137,210	329,006	18,696	13,497	4,671,787	30
31	Yarmouth	7,021,228	377,218	190,112	706,331	1,213,757	6,100	1,035,819	---	292,818	10,843,383	31
	TOTAL	86,230,519	4,407,041	1,190,016	38,018,762	7,532,905	5,374,009	17,693,902	765,831	5,841,964	165,054,949	
	REGIONAL MUN.											
1	Cape Breton Reg	60,061,651	5,431,472	768,892	10,242,813	3,132,142	10,043,913	693,252	---	1,693,949	92,068,084	1
2	Halifax Regional	302,526,299	20,635,000	---	94,124,648	9,568,632	1,616,000	2,867,233	---	---	431,338,012	2
3	Region of Queens	8,226,008	217,310	239,955	721,278	426,729	196,002	103,053	---	358,505	10,488,840	3
	TOTAL	370,813,958	26,283,782	1,008,847	105,088,739	13,127,703	11,855,915	3,663,538	---	2,052,454	533,694,938	

For those Consolidated Statements not submitted the Department has compiled a Statement of Operations.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS - EXPENDITURES

		General Government Services	Protective Services	Transportation Services	Environmental Health Services	Public Health And Welfare Services	Environmental Development Services	Recreation And Cultural Services	Fiscal Services	Other Services	Extraordinary Or Special Items	Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		No.
1	Amherst	1,057,277	1,840,907	1,243,578	926,176	2,062,680	122,032	750,581	3,063,030	—	—	2,693	11,008,954	1
2	Annapolis Royal	154,168	199,294	86,269	230,184	105,340	37,724	25,338	308,770	—	—	88,109	1,215,198	2
3	Antigonish	511,567	755,939	621,759	954,490	726,949	137,224	244,962	2,043,196	5,746,445	—	608,380	12,350,911	3
4	Berwick	301,887	407,751	232,290	205,802	254,443	4,235	103,233	630,827	2,129,103	—	(38,073)	4,231,478	4
5	Bridgetown	161,451	114,193	139,601	174,508	142,550	48,726	43,906	284,161	—	—	25,813	1,134,967	5
6	Bridgewater	672,672	1,340,991	1,084,584	1,388,497	1,348,908	170,771	958,316	4,081,535	—	—	451,336	11,497,810	6
7	Canso	186,065	127,063	131,449	254,121	156,425	31,054	100,434	312,917	630,276	—	24,889	1,954,693	7
8	Clark's Harbour	154,956	104,802	56,418	130,530	128,295	30,469	53,443	538,819	—	—	(158,901)	1,038,831	8
9	Digby	240,170	554,600	439,145	476,208	385,779	25,421	84,391	814,672	—	—	171,908	3,192,492	9
10	Hantsport	185,098	301,913	244,858	242,433	113,675	3,465	93,078	447,753	—	—	73,615	1,705,888	10
11	Kentville	675,170	915,463	891,448	1,091,841	683,151	267,203	474,208	3,586,348	6,804,203	—	(218,584)	15,170,457	11
12	Lockeport	263,795	112,549	55,183	101,231	68,866	8,551	61,097	367,301	—	—	10,349	988,922	12
13	Lunenburg	223,149	677,731	463,430	691,494	410,228	38,388	347,593	1,152,488	2,488,395	—	135,932	6,626,806	13
14	Mahone Bay	122,410	193,112	115,387	216,765	172,665	16,861	56,257	599,021	760,668	—	134,429	2,367,575	14
15	Middleton	199,968	372,751	230,383	387,652	433,456	8,901	123,773	853,518	—	—	6,867	2,617,069	15
16	Mulgrave	213,361	114,338	166,817	139,171	169,133	—	65,362	321,825	—	—	34,274	1,224,261	16
17	New Glasgow	927,973	1,881,376	1,158,636	1,551,718	2,044,212	68,989	823,783	3,275,020	—	—	38,212	11,769,919	17
18	Oxford	130,018	305,027	154,057	249,241	235,027	12,049	104,390	405,853	—	—	63,350	1,659,012	18
19	Parrsboro	204,655	229,011	266,284	133,934	353,074	76,759	28,489	395,321	—	—	(4,460)	1,683,067	19
20	Pictou	357,933	614,546	626,555	261,148	1,150,879	107,622	602,457	1,048,053	—	—	22,884	4,791,877	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	482,991	536,078	707,253	976,203	894,763	40,000	586,578	1,032,889	—	—	98,957	5,357,712	21
22	Shelburne	254,722	376,812	243,826	335,891	431,234	85,437	124,090	896,959	—	—	51,631	2,802,602	22
23	Springhill	561,140	800,315	587,291	352,560	1,270,312	119,595	298,079	1,223,443	—	—	(15,648)	5,197,087	23
24	Stellarton	449,507	712,641	702,432	672,488	1,333,298	53,573	337,151	1,305,469	—	—	108,981	5,675,540	24
25	Stewiacke	114,335	136,276	183,341	257,006	124,548	4,944	47,407	295,621	—	—	(30,206)	1,133,272	25
26	Trenton	236,550	567,316	489,902	326,894	947,401	8,876	423,084	450,390	—	—	18,875	3,471,290	26
27	Truro	1,301,603	2,338,077	1,348,756	2,414,211	3,516,070	555,396	643,872	6,863,737	—	—	213,224	19,184,946	27
28	Westville	285,349	515,402	409,764	535,223	938,694	—	39,629	743,167	—	—	(25,333)	3,441,895	28
29	Windsor	431,265	677,791	477,597	683,369	516,267	217,674	389,922	1,552,901	—	—	68,444	5,015,230	29
30	Wolfville	458,804	836,445	455,215	691,721	407,663	263,360	141,029	1,430,415	—	—	(10,865)	4,671,787	30
31	Yarmouth	609,143	1,788,378	954,292	1,558,948	307,946	1,369,786	317,470	3,826,283	—	—	111,137	10,843,383	31
	TOTAL	12,067,335	20,448,890	14,967,800	18,613,654	21,833,931	3,933,085	8,495,462	44,093,880	18,559,090	—	2,041,819	165,054,949	
	REGIONAL MUN.													
1	Cape Breton Reg	6,898,843	18,197,895	19,215,550	11,691,324	1,004,776	794,658	4,999,734	29,406,151	—	35,952	(176,799)	92,068,084	1
2	Halifax Regional	20,373,000	72,151,241	79,583,000	53,333,767	22,000,000	25,767,000	10,655,000	158,410,303	—	—	(10,935,299)	431,338,012	2
3	Region of Queens	1,059,295	1,422,611	1,105,590	971,250	1,383,075	324,132	218,327	3,938,434	—	48,000	18,126	10,488,840	3
	TOTAL	28,331,138	91,771,747	99,904,140	65,996,341	24,387,851	26,885,790	15,873,061	191,754,888	—	83,952	(11,093,972)	533,894,939	

For those Consolidated Statements not submitted the Department has compiled a Statement of Operations.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - STATEMENT OF CAPITAL FINANCING - FINANCES ACQUIRED

		STATEMENT OF CAPITAL FINANCING															TOTAL	No.
		Unapplied From Previous Period			FINANCES ACQUIRED										BALANCE TEMPORARILY			
					Transfers Received From ...							Other Finances Acquired			FINANCED AT END OF PERIOD			
		Cash On Hand And Deposit	Receivables	Investments	Long-Term Debt Incurred	Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other Local Governments	Reserves	Other Funds	Own Agencies	Sales Of Fixed Assets	Return On Investments	Miscellaneous	Short-Term Borrowings	Other		
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst	180,129	173,922	----	----	11,257	223,608	----	----	274,959	----	----	5,963	7,000	300,253	106,018	1,283,109	1
2	Annapolis Royal	193,498	57,640	----	----	192,711	209,667	----	----	83,475	----	----	1,981	----	241,000	119,708	1,099,680	2
3	Antigonish	803,295	1,429,667	387,391	----	176,501	281,754	902	----	604,560	----	----	----	----	----	----	3,684,070	3
4	Berwick	----	53,283	----	351,501	----	52,106	----	24,804	107,450	----	----	----	----	----	----	589,144	4
5	Bridgetown	32,092	----	----	----	11,667	57,572	----	15,000	42,498	----	----	902	----	----	----	159,731	5
6	Bridgewater	4,325	304,379	----	201,428	196,710	365,009	1,988	197,039	596,238	----	----	----	3,790	157,974	604,801	2,633,681	6
7	Canso	16,821	363,884	----	----	9,493	26,135	----	----	54,776	----	----	----	136	----	14,048	485,291	7
8	Clark's Harbour	----	4,377	----	45,000	49,158	53,806	----	----	11,897	----	----	----	----	----	5,432	169,670	8
9	Digby	567,665	----	----	----	71,833	104,736	----	404,606	402,233	----	----	12,098	----	----	----	1,563,171	9
10	Hantsport	573	6,027	----	70,827	56,118	159,109	----	78,854	118,725	----	----	----	----	----	----	490,233	10
11	Kentville	----	390,420	----	----	66,063	226,323	----	94,173	938,634	----	8,619	----	24,437	1,548,312	93,269	3,390,250	11
12	Lockeport	----	----	----	----	28,297	35,195	----	----	22,248	----	----	----	----	----	16,800	102,540	12
13	Lunenburg	26,717	----	----	7,747	----	242,100	----	69,005	514,059	----	1,078	----	282,065	46,576	----	1,189,347	13
14	Mahone Bay	190,300	20,991	----	340,000	----	43,570	----	22,543	56,984	----	----	----	18,875	----	----	693,263	14
15	Middleton	199,367	217,964	----	----	----	557,621	----	95,335	114,172	----	282	2,559	225	----	47,340	1,234,865	15
16	Mulgrave	97,781	----	----	----	----	17,861	----	----	17,279	----	7,737	----	----	----	----	140,658	16
17	New Glasgow	1,480,048	----	----	1,254,951	----	182,182	----	141,246	958,567	----	----	494	----	----	200,000	4,217,488	17
18	Oxford	147,021	26,055	----	----	----	22,978	----	----	61,312	----	----	----	150,300	----	----	407,666	18
19	Parrsboro	97,439	----	----	----	25,076	87,572	----	71,272	26,497	----	----	----	8,478	21,317	2,800	340,451	19
20	Pictou	403,532	----	----	87,022	96,122	626,483	----	----	193,339	----	----	----	74,745	----	1,613	1,482,856	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	463,655	206,419	----	----	128,791	169,418	----	106,847	291,456	----	----	----	27,928	----	4,280	1,398,794	21
22	Shelburne	58,308	30,738	----	----	42,129	276,571	107,521	65,500	104,212	----	----	4,659	----	----	165,669	855,307	22
23	Springhill	128,036	30,530	----	459,791	----	101,667	----	----	91,603	----	----	3,525	126,592	----	13,157	954,901	23
24	Stellarton	348,072	35,858	----	552,000	50,020	155,414	----	99,080	149,998	----	----	11,101	13,000	----	----	1,414,543	24
25	Stewiacke	3,739	115,238	----	----	----	23,413	----	----	50,194	----	----	1,722	----	----	----	194,306	25
26	Trenton	406,524	----	----	----	2,551,487	60,210	----	50,000	69,699	----	20,400	----	5,672	633,708	----	3,797,700	26
27	Truro	171,910	----	----	2,000,000	37,853	350,404	----	113,261	1,526,937	----	16,037	----	31,047	----	----	4,247,449	27
28	Westville	253,166	22,858	----	----	99,190	166,824	----	----	86,683	----	----	404	----	----	125,972	755,097	28
29	Windsor	115,113	----	----	----	6,464	81,222	12,098	2,661	146,492	85,004	238	4,465	2,865	30,518	----	487,140	29
30	Wolfville	33,524	197,891	----	109,400	53,232	209,787	----	220,357	114,206	----	40,106	----	3,115	286,584	23,850	1,292,052	30
31	Yarmouth	14,094	704,221	----	2,300,000	141,275	282,400	----	----	840,040	----	----	467	18,208	----	406,004	4,706,707	31
TOTAL		6,436,744	4,392,362	387,391	7,779,667	4,101,447	5,452,717	122,509	1,871,583	8,671,422	85,004	94,497	50,340	798,476	3,266,242	1,950,759	45,461,160	
REGIONAL MUN.																		
1	Cape Breton Reg	6,257,479	8,923,213	----	3,000,000	3,086,999	5,233,281	----	----	2,889,278	----	----	----	39,400	9,466,038	11,877,050	50,772,738	1
2	Halifax Regional	----	8,943,817	----	125,740,000	987,500	8,185,500	----	3,411,000	9,074,556	3,323,502	29,582	----	8,211,197	54,288,000	16,878,000	239,072,654	2
3	Region of Queens	----	----	----	----	846,318	1,188,076	----	1,497,373	571,346	----	----	----	----	----	----	4,103,113	3
TOTAL		6,257,479	17,867,030	----	128,740,000	4,920,817	14,606,857	----	4,908,373	12,535,180	3,323,502	29,582	----	8,250,597	63,754,038	28,755,050	293,948,505	

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - STATEMENT OF CAPITAL FINANCING - FINANCES APPLIED AND UNAPPLIED

		STATEMENT OF CAPITAL FINANCING														No.	
		Balance Temporarily Financed At End of Previous Period		FINANCES APPLIED									UNAPPLIED AT END OF PREVIOUS PERIOD				TOTAL
				Capital Acquisition					Other Expenditures				Cash On Hand And Deposit	Receivables	Investments		
				General	School	Water	Electric	Other	Debt Charges	Transfers To Own Reserves Funds And Agencies	Other						
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst	---	80,239	515,436	---	112,571	---	13,454	---	---	33,660	186,092	341,657	---	1,283,109	1	
2	Annapolis Royal	40,000	8,611	27,913	---	674,450	---	---	39,622	---	395	186,708	121,981	---	1,099,680	2	
3	Antigonish	---	---	725,888	---	50,788	329,940	---	---	---	---	813,042	1,364,412	400,000	3,684,070	3	
4	Berwick	349,984	---	135,742	---	---	103,418	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	589,144	4	
5	Bridgetown	---	---	99,029	---	44,062	---	---	---	---	---	16,640	---	---	159,731	5	
6	Bridgewater	---	321,515	1,453,838	---	260,299	---	10,129	---	---	---	9,023	578,877	---	2,633,681	6	
7	Canso	---	147,925	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,821	320,545	---	---	485,291	7	
8	Clark's Harbour	---	5,429	---	164,241	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	169,670	8	
9	Digby	---	---	581,175	---	325,740	---	---	---	243,110	---	413,146	---	---	1,563,171	9	
10	Hantsport	---	---	290,564	---	176,616	---	---	75	---	---	5,576	17,402	---	490,233	10	
11	Kentville	991,540	107,051	957,494	---	219,466	205,412	---	---	58,518	34,881	26,985	788,903	---	3,390,250	11	
12	Lockeport	---	---	85,740	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,800	---	---	---	102,540	12	
13	Lunenburg	---	---	838,232	---	152,731	118,772	---	---	---	---	---	79,612	---	1,189,347	13	
14	Mahone Bay	342,917	---	53,637	---	19,296	14,042	---	---	28,434	---	214,349	20,588	---	693,263	14	
15	Middleton	---	183,768	850,804	---	83,506	---	---	---	---	---	87,932	28,855	---	1,234,865	15	
16	Mulgrave	---	---	30,453	---	---	---	---	---	4,119	---	97,781	8,305	---	140,658	16	
17	New Glasgow	---	1,201,582	750,734	---	673,075	---	36,883	---	---	47,281	1,476,460	31,473	---	4,217,488	17	
18	Oxford	---	---	216,871	---	3,881	---	---	---	---	52	161,943	24,919	---	407,666	18	
19	Parrsboro	---	23,735	170,712	---	25,226	---	---	---	25,000	---	71,661	24,117	---	340,451	19	
20	Pictou	---	---	1,012,384	---	36,441	---	---	---	---	---	434,031	---	---	1,482,856	20	
21	Port Hawkesbury	---	170,954	489,677	---	65,241	---	---	73,195	374	---	545,428	53,925	---	1,398,794	21	
22	Shelburne	---	14,375	402,362	---	39,100	---	141,227	---	---	---	75,457	182,786	---	855,307	22	
23	Springhill	379,791	8,141	381,222	---	3,327	---	---	---	---	---	181,115	1,305	---	954,901	23	
24	Stellarton	---	153,444	424,005	---	111,344	---	30,547	---	259,750	---	435,453	---	---	1,414,543	24	
25	Stewiacke	20,140	76,432	22,742	---	34,744	---	---	---	16,888	---	9,784	13,576	---	194,308	25	
26	Trenton	60,953	---	2,666,523	---	---	---	---	---	22,005	---	349,879	698,340	---	3,797,700	26	
27	Truro	---	---	2,927,416	---	924,524	---	72,436	---	141,506	---	181,567	---	---	4,247,449	27	
28	Westville	---	---	415,899	---	183,584	---	---	---	---	---	155,614	---	---	755,097	28	
29	Windsor	---	---	202,151	---	56,437	---	3,077	---	49,371	---	176,104	---	---	487,140	29	
30	Wolfville	159,459	71,771	487,102	---	180,247	---	---	20,732	110,877	---	47,484	214,380	---	1,292,052	30	
31	Yarmouth	882,847	171,437	906,885	---	1,967,453	---	---	---	106,557	---	338,929	332,599	---	4,706,707	31	
TOTAL		3,227,631	2,746,409	18,122,630	164,241	6,424,149	771,584	307,753	133,624	1,066,509	149,890	7,018,728	4,928,012	400,000	45,461,160		
REGIONAL MUN.																	
1	Cape Breton Reg	6,049,618	9,314,832	14,855,504	---	3,406,201	---	---	---	---	13,651	4,179,862	12,953,070	---	50,772,738	1	
2	Halifax Regional	63,026,000	9,737,000	90,921,000	---	45,425,443	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,963,211	---	239,072,654	2	
3	Region of Queens	---	---	3,982,785	---	120,328	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,103,113	3	
TOTAL		69,075,618	19,051,832	109,759,289	---	48,951,972	---	---	---	---	13,651	4,179,862	42,916,281	---	293,948,505		

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - SPECIAL RESERVE FUND BALANCE SHEET

No.		TOWNS	ASSETS									LIABILITIES							No.	
			CAPITAL			EQUIPMENT			OPERATING			CAPITAL			EQUIPMENT		OPERATING			
			Cash And Investments	Receivables	Other	Cash And Investments	Receivables	Other	Cash And Investments	Receivables	Other	TOTAL	Payables	Reserve	Payables	Reserve	Payables	Reserve		TOTAL
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst	332,122	554,409	----	----	10,938	----	37,210	416	----	935,095	39,634	846,897	----	10,938	----	37,626	935,095	1	
2	Annapolis Royal	9,619	2,135	----	42,804	1,131	----	----	----	----	55,689	----	11,754	652	43,283	----	----	55,689	2	
3	Antigonish	1,029,970	17,609	113,893	84,629	1,358	----	121,383	144,623	----	1,513,465	64,442	1,097,030	----	85,987	----	266,006	1,513,465	3	
4	Berwick	9,395	----	----	50,625	----	----	116,918	----	----	176,938	----	9,395	----	50,625	----	116,918	176,938	4	
5	Bridgetown	37,013	----	----	265	----	----	35,000	----	----	72,278	----	37,013	----	265	----	35,000	72,278	5	
6	Bridgewater	647,864	500,420	----	13,569	1,005	----	73,647	10,800	----	1,247,305	----	1,148,284	----	14,574	4,629	79,818	1,247,305	6	
7	Canso	15,048	204,007	----	26,489	37,312	----	----	----	----	282,856	----	219,055	----	63,801	----	----	282,856	7	
8	Clark's Harbour	64,418	50,580	----	5,665	----	----	64	----	----	120,727	114,998	----	5,665	----	64	----	120,727	8	
9	Digby	742,159	432,866	----	29,201	----	----	536,607	34,000	----	1,774,833	112,240	1,062,785	----	29,201	----	570,607	1,774,833	9	
10	Hantsport	442	4,246	----	65,775	----	----	71,913	----	----	142,376	----	4,688	----	65,775	----	71,913	142,376	10	
11	Kentville	207,266	----	----	43,495	----	----	585,744	200,000	----	1,036,505	----	207,266	----	43,495	44,975	740,769	1,036,505	11	
12	Lockeport	5,770	----	----	608	----	----	986	20,000	----	27,364	----	5,770	----	608	----	20,986	27,364	12	
13	Lunenburg	13,459	----	----	63,119	----	----	----	----	----	76,578	----	13,459	----	63,119	----	----	76,578	13	
14	Mahone Bay	612,082	26,898	----	116,336	8,720	----	8,052	----	----	772,088	7,316	631,664	----	125,056	----	8,052	772,088	14	
15	Middleton	30,197	155,221	----	15,401	----	----	2,985	----	----	203,804	----	185,418	----	15,401	----	2,985	203,804	15	
16	Mulgrave	73,607	24,592	----	----	----	----	100,000	45,000	----	243,199	----	98,199	----	----	----	145,000	243,199	16	
17	New Glasgow	1,129,073	984,834	----	440,841	223,600	----	368,039	86,960	----	3,233,347	----	2,113,907	2,290	662,151	----	454,999	3,233,347	17	
18	Oxford	29,823	----	----	----	----	----	89,463	----	----	119,286	----	29,823	----	----	----	89,463	119,286	18	
19	Parrsboro	1,616	----	----	14,330	----	----	156,217	----	----	172,163	----	1,616	----	14,330	----	156,217	172,163	19	
20	Pictou	199,084	553,984	----	5,000	----	----	----	----	----	758,068	----	753,068	----	5,000	----	----	758,068	20	
21	Port Hawkesbury	451,878	9,250	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	461,128	----	461,128	----	----	----	----	461,128	21	
22	Shelburne	78,470	----	----	48,031	----	----	166,870	94,000	----	387,371	30,000	48,470	----	48,031	5,500	255,370	387,371	22	
23	Springhill	87,609	765	----	63,304	----	----	40,059	9	----	191,746	----	88,374	----	63,304	----	40,068	191,746	23	
24	Stellarton	643,105	----	----	----	----	----	250,184	----	----	893,289	----	643,105	----	----	----	250,184	893,289	24	
25	Stewiacke	144,655	----	----	7,952	----	----	158,704	----	----	311,311	----	144,655	----	7,952	----	158,704	311,311	25	
26	Trenton	251,890	87,220	----	34,000	----	----	----	19,759	----	392,869	----	339,110	----	34,000	----	19,759	392,869	26	
27	Truro	2,120,538	----	2,178,963	1,416,422	----	----	69,526	----	----	5,785,449	----	4,299,501	----	1,416,422	----	69,526	5,785,449	27	
28	Westville	296,852	----	----	28,905	----	----	----	----	----	325,757	----	296,852	----	28,905	----	----	325,757	28	
29	Windsor	255,419	97,064	52,210	576,370	----	----	126,647	----	----	1,107,710	2,443	402,250	----	576,370	----	126,647	1,107,710	29	
30	Wolfville	64,605	----	----	112,459	----	----	5,995	----	----	183,059	----	64,605	----	112,459	----	5,995	183,059	30	
31	Yarmouth	847,357	72,727	----	408,589	25,000	----	448,068	100,000	----	1,901,741	----	920,084	----	433,589	----	548,068	1,901,741	31	
TOTAL		10,432,405	3,778,827	2,345,066	3,714,184	309,964	----	3,570,281	755,567	----	24,905,394	371,073	16,185,225	8,607	4,014,641	55,168	4,270,680	24,905,394		
REGIONAL MUN.																				
1	Cape Breton Reg	2,513,709	22,136	----	381,976	71,057	----	2,290,442	----	----	5,279,320	114,544	2,421,301	----	453,033	1,397,106	893,336	5,279,320	1	
2	Halifax Regional	----	62,067,000	----	----	2,422,000	----	----	1,334,000	----	65,823,000	258,000	61,809,000	----	2,422,000	----	1,334,000	65,823,000	2	
3	Region of Queens	377,236	938,541	----	435,795	21,670	----	----	739,436	----	2,512,678	----	1,315,777	----	457,465	----	739,436	2,512,678	3	
TOTAL		2,890,945	63,027,677	----	817,771	2,514,727	----	2,290,442	2,073,436	----	73,614,998	372,544	65,546,078	----	3,332,498	1,397,106	2,966,772	73,614,998		

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - STATEMENT OF SPECIAL RESERVE

No.		TOWNS	STATEMENT OF SPECIAL RESERVE											No.	
			Beginning Balance	ADDITIONS								DEDUCTIONS			Ending Balance
				Excess From Debtenture Borrowings	Excess From Sinking Fund	Residual Capital Grant	Sale of Assets	Fire Insurance Proceeds	Interest	Transfer From Other Funds	Other	Transfer To Other Funds	Other		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
1	Amherst	859,711	---	---	---	10,938	---	24,812	---	---	---	---	895,461	1	
2	Annapolis Royal	51,048	---	---	---	---	---	1,237	5,000	---	2,248	---	55,037	2	
3	Antigonish	1,385,751	---	---	---	20,000	---	103,647	142,132	1,200	203,707	---	1,449,023	3	
4	Berwick	178,217	3,299	---	---	20,060	---	166	---	---	24,804	---	176,938	4	
5	Bridgetown	87,393	---	---	---	823	---	1,312	2,750	---	20,000	---	72,278	5	
6	Bridgewater	1,354,036	---	---	---	76,979	---	---	10,800	---	199,139	---	1,242,676	6	
7	Canso	282,856	---	---	---	---	---	124	---	---	124	---	282,856	7	
8	Digby	1,582,392	---	---	---	36,256	---	23,804	25,951	---	5,810	---	1,662,593	8	
9	Hantsport	126,314	---	---	---	2,007	---	---	92,922	---	78,854	13	142,376	9	
10	Kentville	576,028	---	---	58,518	5,995	---	2,959	459,272	---	111,242	---	991,530	10	
11	Lockeport	70,517	---	---	---	---	---	95	20,000	---	63,248	---	27,364	11	
12	Lunenburg	88,031	---	---	---	14,085	---	3,649	5,000	3,000	37,187	---	76,578	12	
13	Mahone Bay	823,065	---	---	28,434	---	---	15,183	208,378	---	310,288	---	764,772	13	
14	Middleton	244,511	---	---	---	3,928	---	4,489	---	3,245	52,369	---	203,804	14	
15	Mulgrave	173,607	---	---	4,119	19,737	---	1,736	44,000	---	---	---	243,199	15	
16	New Glasgow	3,187,563	---	---	---	19,328	---	190,665	35,000	---	201,499	---	3,231,057	16	
17	Oxford	108,434	---	---	---	---	---	2,229	20,000	---	11,377	---	119,286	17	
18	Parrsboro	76,580	---	---	---	1	---	1,615	165,239	---	71,272	---	172,163	18	
19	Pictou	757,132	---	---	---	936	---	---	---	---	---	---	758,068	19	
20	Port Hawkesbury	502,084	---	---	40,627	56,958	---	18,329	---	---	156,868	---	461,128	20	
21	Shelburne	440,431	---	---	15,830	---	---	9,346	104,000	---	217,736	---	351,871	21	
22	Springhill	231,180	---	---	---	---	---	10,668	10,000	---	60,100	---	191,746	22	
23	Stellarton	533,367	259,750	---	---	27,000	---	12,574	250,000	33,000	222,402	---	893,289	23	
24	Stewiacke	293,443	---	---	---	11,500	---	6,368	---	---	---	---	311,311	24	
25	Trenton	377,603	---	---	---	29,485	---	14,175	35,805	---	64,199	---	392,869	25	
26	Truro	6,104,389	---	---	141,506	---	---	295,743	666,619	8,995	1,431,773	30	5,785,449	26	
27	Westville	364,776	---	---	---	1,051	---	10,869	---	---	50,939	---	325,757	27	
28	Windsor	797,857	---	---	49,369	---	---	36,315	219,589	4,797	2,660	---	1,105,267	28	
29	Wolfville	248,978	---	---	14,871	40,106	---	7,427	1,271	11,903	141,497	---	183,059	29	
30	Yarmouth	1,346,811	---	---	---	9,626	---	45,577	499,727	---	---	---	1,901,741	30	
TOTAL		23,254,105	263,049	---	353,274	406,797	---	845,111	3,023,455	66,140	3,741,342	43	24,470,546		
REGIONAL MUN.															
1	Cape Breton Reg	4,734,383	---	---	---	169,490	---	141,260	642,633	---	1,920,096	---	3,767,670	1	
2	Halifax Regional	60,632,000	---	---	---	2,851,000	---	376,000	13,613,000	468,000	12,150,000	25,000	65,565,000	2	
3	Region of Queens	3,538,106	---	---	---	5,665	---	66,371	429,909	---	1,527,373	---	2,512,678	3	
TOTAL		68,904,489	---	---	---	2,826,155	---	583,631	14,685,542	468,000	15,597,469	25,000	71,845,348		

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - SINKING FUND

		SINKING FUND BALANCE SHEET					STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND RESERVE							
		ASSETS			LIABILITIES		Beginning Balance	ADDITIONS			DEDUCTIONS		Ending Balance	
		Cash	Investment	Total	Other Liabilities	Sinking Fund Reserve		Sinking Fund Requirements	Transfer From Other Funds	Interest	Repayment Of Sinking Fund Debentures	Transfer To Other Funds		
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	881,513	---	881,513	---	881,513	747,081	74,725	---	59,707	---	---	881,513	1
2	Annapolis Royal	188,354	---	188,354	---	188,354	154,663	21,000	---	12,691	---	---	188,354	2
3	Antigonish	362,062	---	362,062	---	362,062	306,456	31,055	---	24,551	---	---	362,062	3
4	Berwick	144,076	---	144,076	---	144,076	119,146	15,305	---	9,625	---	---	144,076	4
5	Bridgetown	133,888	---	133,888	---	133,888	108,529	16,527	---	8,832	---	---	133,888	5
6	Bridgewater	1,504,763	---	1,504,763	---	1,504,763	1,242,621	156,600	---	105,542	---	---	1,504,763	6
7	Kentville	2,767,040	---	2,767,040	---	2,767,040	2,304,699	276,829	---	185,512	---	---	2,767,040	7
8	Lunenburg	77,930	---	77,930	---	77,930	63,488	9,015	---	5,427	---	---	77,930	8
9	Middleton	270,306	---	270,306	---	270,306	219,784	32,086	---	18,436	---	---	270,306	9
10	New Glasgow	242,207	---	242,207	---	242,207	208,123	17,500	---	16,584	---	---	242,207	10
11	Parrsboro	48,442	---	48,442	---	48,442	41,825	3,500	---	3,317	---	---	48,442	11
12	Shelburne	63,756	---	63,756	---	63,756	51,681	7,870	---	4,205	---	---	63,756	12
13	Stellarton	323,232	---	323,232	---	323,232	273,374	28,000	---	21,858	---	---	323,232	13
14	Wolfville	518,955	---	518,955	---	518,955	439,266	44,192	---	35,497	---	---	518,955	14
	TOTAL	7,526,524	---	7,526,524	---	7,526,524	6,280,536	734,204	---	511,784	---	---	7,526,524	
REGIONAL MUN.														
1	Cape Breton Reg	5,167,542	---	5,167,542	---	5,167,542	4,334,573	482,508	---	350,461	---	---	5,167,542	1
2	Halifax Regional	30,844,000	---	30,844,000	---	30,844,000	25,652,000	3,102,000	---	2,090,000	---	---	30,844,000	2
	TOTAL	36,011,542	---	36,011,542	---	36,011,542	29,986,573	3,584,508	---	2,440,461	---	---	36,011,542	

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - TRUST FUND

		TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET							STATEMENT OF TRUST FUND RESERVE								
		ASSETS				LIABILITIES			Beginning Balance	ADDITIONS				DEDUCTIONS			Ending Balance
		Cash And Investments	Receivables	Other	TOTAL	Payables	Reserve	TOTAL		Interest	Gain On Sale Of Investment	Transfer From Other Funds	Other	Transfer To Other Funds	Other Disbursements		
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	18,745	---	---	18,745	---	18,745	18,745	18,683	601	---	---	---	---	539	18,745	1
2	Annapolis Royal	1,000	---	---	1,000	---	1,000	1,000	1,000	70	---	---	---	---	70	1,000	2
3	Bridgetown	648,048	300	---	648,348	---	648,348	648,348	514,942	17,198	---	---	190,639	74,431	---	648,348	3
4	Bridgewater	273,946	1,687	---	275,633	3,813	271,820	275,633	256,341	19,469	---	---	15,937	18,647	1,280	271,820	4
5	Canso	3,383	---	---	3,383	---	3,383	3,383	3,319	64	---	---	---	---	---	3,383	5
6	Hantsport	69,142	---	---	69,142	---	69,142	69,142	59,582	---	---	---	9,560	---	---	69,142	6
7	Lockeport	2,709	---	---	2,709	---	2,709	2,709	---	---	---	---	2,709	---	---	2,709	7
8	Lunenburg	44,957	90,000	---	134,957	---	134,957	134,957	127,062	---	---	---	7,895	---	---	134,957	8
9	New Glasgow	446,585	---	---	446,585	---	446,585	446,585	443,362	20,643	---	---	6,747	---	24,167	446,585	9
10	Pictou	344,841	17,056	---	361,897	352,254	9,643	361,897	9,643	36,530	---	36,231	---	72,761	---	9,643	10
11	Shelburne	5,774	---	---	5,774	150	5,624	5,774	12,980	409	---	---	1,368	1,842	7,291	5,624	11
12	Springhill	8,503	---	---	8,503	---	8,503	8,503	8,503	213	---	---	---	213	---	8,503	12
13	Stellarton	9,613	---	---	9,613	---	9,613	9,613	9,338	275	---	---	---	---	---	9,613	13
14	Trenton	---	100	---	100	---	100	100	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	14
15	Truro	218,364	---	---	218,364	---	218,364	218,364	208,596	12,245	---	---	---	2,377	100	218,364	15
16	Westville	41,172	---	---	41,172	---	41,172	41,172	39,284	1,959	---	---	1,500	---	1,571	41,172	16
17	Windsor	328,374	---	---	328,374	3,719	324,655	328,374	264,019	38,948	---	20,000	15,875	14,187	---	324,655	17
18	Wolfville	52,108	---	---	52,108	---	52,108	52,108	184	484	---	---	51,440	---	---	52,108	18
19	Yarmouth	42,780	---	---	42,780	---	42,780	42,780	36,577	1,300	---	---	4,903	---	---	42,780	19
	TOTAL	2,560,044	109,143	---	2,669,187	359,936	2,309,251	2,669,187	2,013,515	150,408	---	56,231	308,573	184,458	35,018	2,309,251	
	REGIONAL MUN.																
1	Cape Breton Reg	305,202	---	---	305,202	66,941	238,261	305,202	235,254	7,042	---	72,408	124,600	---	201,043	238,261	1
2	Halifax Regional	8,574,496	10,605	---	8,585,101	222,065	8,363,036	8,585,101	8,485,987	440,893	---	43,757	---	160,049	447,552	8,363,036	2
3	Region of Queens	106,851	---	---	106,851	---	106,851	106,851	104,420	886	---	1,000	25,522	---	24,977	106,851	3
	TOTAL	8,986,549	10,605	---	8,997,154	289,006	8,708,148	8,997,154	8,825,661	448,821	---	117,165	150,122	160,049	673,572	8,708,148	



MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS

MUNICIPALITIES, VILLAGES AND COMMISSIONS

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES (RURAL) - NON-FINANCIAL DATA

		Population	Area in Acres (Estimated)	Number of Municipal Districts	Number of Councillors	ROAD KILOMETRAGES						SIDEWALK KILOMETRAGES		SEWER AND WATER MAIN KILOMETRAGES			
						Surface Classification			Name Classification			Paved	Unpaved	Sewers		Water	
						Paved	Unpaved	Total	Arterial	Collector	Local			Storm	Sanitary		
No.	MUNICIPALITIES																No.
1	Annapolis	18,947	791,168	12	12	738.5	564.4	1,302.9	243.1	172.7	888.1	10.3	----	----	31.6	14.9	1
2	Antigonish	14,694	366,202	10	10	400.7	713.0	1,113.7	104.1	177.3	832.3	----	----	----	29.1	15.7	2
3	Argyle	8,947	365,000	9	9	b	b	b	b	b	b	3.1	----	----	8.5	----	3
4	Barrington	7,883	140,800	7	7	c	c	c	c	c	c	0.5	----	----	22.2	----	4
5	Chester	10,602	297,600	7	7	d	d	d	d	d	d	0.5	----	----	31.0	----	5
6	Clare	9,298	208,000	8	8	e	e	e	e	e	e	8.9	----	7.6	7.6	----	6
7	Colchester	35,919	903,799	10	11	908.7	1,004.8	1,913.5	206.3	343.3	1,363.9	20.0	----	----	134.0	12.0	7
8	Cumberland	16,973	1,084,420	10	10	1,156.2	736.1	1,892.3	279.5	350.6	1,262.2	----	----	----	25.6	1.5	8
9	Digby	9,003	412,160	5	5	598.4	591.4	1,189.8	141.6	174.6	873.6	9.4	----	----	13.1	----	9
10	Guysborough	5,942	566,800	7	7	585.6	633.9	1,219.5	149.2	348.8	721.5	----	----	1.5	3.3	3.5	10
11	Hants East	20,713	461,000	11	11	968.7	537.2	1,505.9	198.1	375.7	932.1	1.7	----	----	53.9	40.4	11
12	Hants West	13,792	298,200	9	9	f	f	f	f	f	f	----	----	----	40.5	45.1	12
13	Inverness	17,109	579,663	6	6	696.1	1,262.0	1,958.1	135.4	341.1	1,481.6	7.4	----	----	52.5	42.3	13
14	Kings	47,614	531,636	12	12	902.8	810.9	1,713.7	97.1	265.1	1,351.5	36.5	----	----	136.9	42.2	14
15	Lunenburg	25,992	416,960	13	13	986.9	718.9	1,705.8	183.8	464.4	1,057.6	----	----	----	6.0	----	15
16	Pictou	22,988	635,200	14	14	1,040.5	1,101.7	2,142.2	144.7	327.6	1,669.9	----	----	----	61.4	20.2	16
17	Richmond	11,022	288,000	10	10	421.7	437.5	859.2	41.6	136.8	680.8	----	----	----	----	----	17
18	Shelburne	5,315	437,265	7	7	412.3	380.8	793.1	83.2	169.2	540.7	----	----	----	5.3	----	18
19	St. Mary's	2,952	461,150	7	7	g	g	g	g	g	g	----	----	----	1.7	----	19
20	Victoria	8,482	723,830	8	8	1,078.3	833.2	1,911.5	331.2	331.3	1,249.0	2.0	----	2.0	3.0	8.0	20
21	Yarmouth	10,795	149,250	7	7	576.8	460.3	1,037.1	73.4	281.1	682.6	3.0	----	----	20.0	16.1	21
	TOTAL	324,982	10,118,103	189	190	11,472.2	10,786.1	22,258.3	2,412.3	4,259.6	15,587.4	103.3	----	11.1	687.2	261.9	
1	Towns	111,068	74,545	21	208	1,024.3	65.1	1,089.4	----	----	----	441.6	64.5	319.4	819.7	1,051.6	1
2	Regional Mun.	473,232	1,944,816	44	56	1,365.0	76.0	1,441.0	----	----	----	688.0	----	558.0	1,504.8	1,730.2	2
3	Municipalities	324,982	10,118,103	189	190	11,472.2	10,786.1	22,258.3	2,412.3	4,259.6	15,587.4	103.3	----	11.1	687.2	261.9	3
	TOTAL	909,282	12,137,464	254	454	13,861.5	10,927.2	24,788.7	2,412.3	4,259.6	15,587.4	1,232.9	64.5	888.5	3,011.7	3,043.7	

Population - 1996 Census Figures

b - Included in Yarmouth

c - Included in Shelburne

d - Included in Lunenburg

e - Included in Digby

f - Included in Hants East

g - Included in Guysborough

h - Road Kilometrages as supplied by the Department of Transportation and Public Works

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - ASSESSMENT

No.	MUNICIPALITIES	TAXABLE ASSESSMENT							EXEMPT ASSESSMENT							TAXABLE ACRES			No.
		Residential	Resource	Commercial	Commercial Equipment	Business Occupancy	TOTAL	Per Capita	Residential	Resource	Commercial	Commercial Equipment	Business Occupancy	TOTAL	Total Assessment	Non-Profit	Commercial	Resource	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis	445,321,500	29,870,900	56,297,600	2,013,900	10,381,000	543,884,900	28,706	5,876,600	111,158,000	47,435,300	48,300	563,000	165,081,200	708,966,100	147	265,375	256,413	1
2	Antigonish	298,224,000	32,431,000	31,933,800	188,200	10,115,225	372,892,225	25,377	3,172,400	66,752,200	40,790,300	----	1,409,200	112,124,100	485,016,325	90	19,975	177,169	2
3	Argyle	204,589,800	24,190,100	23,212,100	2,323,600	8,216,600	262,532,200	29,343	287,800	55,409,000	31,391,900	----	321,900	87,410,600	349,942,800	----	10,780	41,741	3
4	Barrington	163,269,400	12,340,900	32,072,600	1,329,300	12,652,300	221,664,500	28,119	909,700	12,301,900	25,619,500	----	91,200	38,922,300	260,586,800	----	----	15,216	4
5	Chester	451,213,400	17,968,600	36,629,800	2,526,500	11,754,200	520,092,500	49,056	872,200	36,077,100	29,055,500	----	170,500	66,175,300	586,267,800	99	49,008	119,627	5
6	Clare	207,166,700	28,913,500	29,376,300	1,722,000	11,539,200	278,717,700	29,976	5,946,800	41,346,300	45,047,100	----	165,400	92,505,600	371,223,300	----	26,554	114,420	6
7	Colchester	815,345,200	38,251,900	116,742,800	5,904,400	46,339,400	1,022,583,700	28,469	18,914,600	190,115,700	132,751,300	----	4,116,400	345,898,000	1,368,481,700	49	201,618	339,481	7
8	Cumberland	405,015,100	27,028,600	33,531,500	4,725,700	12,361,100	482,662,000	28,437	5,553,800	208,991,700	36,164,600	----	928,400	251,638,500	734,300,500	----	98,457	409,011	8
9	Digby	155,455,400	11,885,800	29,484,300	323,900	9,553,700	206,703,100	22,959	595,400	66,020,400	28,257,100	----	5,053,000	99,925,900	306,629,000	50	94,806	119,905	9
10	Guyssborough	101,413,800	16,523,900	10,631,400	930,000	2,860,400	132,359,500	22,275	745,800	52,865,700	21,740,200	----	182,000	75,533,700	207,893,200	----	2,876	122,445	10
11	Hants East	478,379,900	40,150,300	37,835,700	3,084,500	15,331,050	574,781,450	27,750	320,700	136,418,200	47,864,900	----	525,600	185,129,400	759,910,850	----	72,968	188,031	11
12	Hants West	328,414,200	28,425,400	22,641,100	1,278,900	7,804,500	388,564,100	28,173	1,094,000	75,682,600	26,589,600	----	644,100	104,010,300	492,574,400	130	87,486	108,024	12
13	Inverness	312,263,900	58,669,900	41,513,900	1,176,700	14,003,200	427,627,600	24,994	2,545,400	61,800,900	63,665,700	----	1,659,600	129,671,600	557,299,200	305	28,270	189,208	13
14	Kings	1,260,653,000	85,918,100	229,859,400	42,203,400	100,371,700	1,719,005,600	36,103	42,934,200	159,663,100	235,623,600	467,600	2,240,100	440,928,600	2,159,934,200	299	61,210	197,807	14
15	Lunenburg	825,137,600	55,874,200	51,123,700	3,390,400	18,706,900	954,232,800	36,713	769,500	65,303,200	43,852,100	----	775,500	110,700,300	1,064,933,100	----	11,611	250,722	15
16	Pictou	485,760,100	39,808,000	109,059,200	65,762,400	45,207,900	745,597,600	32,434	6,806,700	128,643,500	43,781,000	----	2,109,500	181,340,700	926,938,300	182	107,282	300,636	16
17	Richmond	189,004,500	35,592,800	131,254,600	46,581,500	51,545,500	453,978,900	41,188	1,888,100	21,038,400	202,143,100	----	556,900	225,626,500	679,605,400	11	1,671	54,713	17
18	Shelburne	123,427,000	22,884,500	13,539,600	402,300	4,061,500	164,314,900	30,915	5,058,600	19,530,800	33,310,200	192,700	1,005,700	59,098,000	223,412,900	----	44,087	57,008	18
19	St. Mary's	58,299,500	8,059,300	5,502,900	251,700	1,542,500	73,655,900	24,951	1,100,900	82,256,400	18,116,700	----	542,900	102,016,900	175,672,800	----	74,507	60,811	19
20	Victoria	192,607,300	44,934,200	32,107,400	1,834,600	9,531,950	281,015,450	33,131	4,462,900	41,707,900	41,871,900	----	2,821,100	90,863,800	371,879,250	----	3,921	47,211	20
21	Yarmouth	267,895,600	25,560,700	21,706,100	1,352,600	6,580,000	323,095,000	29,930	622,300	20,365,800	27,519,000	----	13,900	46,521,000	371,616,000	----	13,900	60,614	21
	TOTAL	7,768,856,900	685,282,600	1,096,055,800	189,306,500	410,459,825	10,149,961,625	31,232	110,478,400	1,653,448,800	1,222,590,600	708,600	25,895,900	3,013,122,300	13,163,083,925	1,362	1,276,362	3,230,213	
	SUMMARY																		
1	Towns	2,487,694,200	22,399,900	923,622,200	51,490,000	360,030,056	3,845,236,356	34,621	89,157,200	25,571,500	1,130,902,400	1,045,600	27,754,800	1,274,431,500	5,119,667,856	196	1,024	7,888	1
2	Regional Mun.	13,618,488,000	205,385,800	2,872,811,600	125,826,801	1,137,118,746	17,959,630,947	37,951	290,517,400	372,380,400	3,476,704,800	124,451,000	79,501,000	4,343,554,600	22,303,185,547	1,284	420,068	471,896	2
3	Municipalities	7,768,856,900	685,282,600	1,096,055,800	189,306,500	410,459,825	10,149,961,625	31,232	110,478,400	1,653,448,800	1,222,590,600	708,600	25,895,900	3,013,122,300	13,163,083,925	1,362	1,276,362	3,230,213	3
	TOTAL	23,875,039,100	913,068,300	4,892,489,600	366,623,301	1,907,608,627	31,954,828,928	35,143	490,153,000	2,051,400,700	5,830,197,800	126,205,200	133,151,700	8,631,108,400	40,585,937,328	2,842	1,697,454	3,709,997	

Assessment is based on the calendar year as filed for 1997.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - TAXES RECEIVABLE

No. MUNICIPALITIES		TAX RATES		TAXES OR RATE ROLL RECEIVABLES							COLLECTIONS					Recorded Uncollect- ible	Transferred To Vested Property	Accrued Interest On Taxes	BALANCE RATE ROLL RECEIVABLES		No.
				Current Year				Prior Years	TOTAL	Current Roll		Prior Years	TOTAL	% Of Current Roll	Amount				% Of Current Roll		
				TAXES		Other Charges On Roll For Collection	Total Current Roll			Amount	% Of Current Roll										
				Amount	% Of Total Revenue																
		%	%	\$	%	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	\$	\$	%		
1	Annapolis	1.80	0.95	6,484,549	58.3	100,677	6,585,226	614,365	7,199,591	6,187,512	94.0	424,266	6,611,778	100.4	----	----	----	587,813	8.9	1	
2	Antigonish	1.27	0.89	4,507,573	66.0	----	4,507,573	194,458	4,702,031	4,272,144	94.8	145,116	4,417,260	98.0	49,664	----	----	234,907	5.2	2	
3	Argyle	1.90	1.09	3,336,687	70.8	----	3,336,687	350,242	3,686,929	3,082,463	92.4	260,775	3,343,238	100.2	14,392	----	38,158	367,457	11.0	3	
4	Barrington	2.04	1.08	3,230,428	72.1	----	3,230,428	359,303	3,589,731	2,906,838	90.0	320,429	3,227,267	99.9	3,127	----	----	359,337	11.1	4	
5	Chester	1.58	0.69	5,314,912	69.9	440,303	5,755,215	889,865	6,625,080	5,354,742	93.0	751,273	6,106,015	106.1	911	----	----	518,154	9.0	5	
6	Clare	1.17	0.91	3,097,494	60.8	----	3,097,494	201,292	3,298,786	2,818,149	91.0	190,668	3,008,817	97.1	77,725	----	----	212,244	6.9	6	
7	Colchester	1.96	0.82	13,976,750	58.8	844,435	14,821,185	989,887	15,811,072	13,990,848	94.4	568,829	14,559,677	98.2	3,905	----	211,315	1,458,805	9.8	7	
8	Cumberland	1.85	0.95	5,894,732	55.5	117,407	6,012,139	351,430	6,363,569	5,714,237	95.0	291,135	6,005,372	99.9	11,295	----	----	346,902	5.8	8	
9	Digby	1.95	1.45	3,198,530	61.5	88,850	3,287,380	625,625	3,913,005	2,829,579	86.1	356,264	3,185,843	96.9	----	----	----	727,162	22.1	9	
10	Guysborough	1.50	0.95	1,600,874	40.8	----	1,600,874	264,609	1,865,483	1,405,061	87.8	182,542	1,587,603	99.2	10,278	----	----	267,602	16.7	10	
11	Hants East	1.88	0.93	8,161,181	78.6	----	8,161,181	890,136	9,051,317	7,640,475	93.6	465,935	8,106,410	99.3	82,293	----	59,110	921,724	11.3	11	
12	Hants West	1.51	1.01	4,688,692	70.2	----	4,688,692	395,399	5,084,091	4,382,221	93.5	268,769	4,650,990	99.2	3,056	----	----	430,045	9.2	12	
13	Inverness	2.09	1.30	7,052,765	59.5	----	7,052,765	1,391,791	8,444,556	6,688,105	94.8	----	6,688,105	94.8	137,887	----	----	1,618,564	23.0	13	
14	Kings	1.65	0.67	17,194,600	65.0	----	17,194,600	823,700	18,018,300	16,633,400	96.7	659,300	17,292,700	100.6	26,800	----	164,100	862,900	5.0	14	
15	Lunenburg	1.66	0.87	9,713,243	67.9	----	9,713,243	1,005,209	10,718,452	9,094,360	93.6	762,986	9,857,346	101.5	12,857	----	101,452	949,701	9.8	15	
16	Pictou	1.51	0.91	9,070,983	66.5	----	9,070,983	1,704,584	10,775,567	8,165,141	90.0	717,036	8,882,177	97.9	9,914	----	----	1,883,476	20.8	16	
17	Richmond	1.53	0.82	5,640,862	65.1	74,567	5,715,429	1,340,628	7,056,057	5,387,758	94.3	1,027,433	6,415,191	112.2	22,940	----	----	617,926	10.8	17	
18	Shelburne	1.77	1.40	2,492,831	72.3	----	2,492,831	277,845	2,770,476	2,288,625	91.8	248,306	2,536,931	101.8	----	----	----	233,545	9.4	18	
19	St. Mary's	1.62	1.06	1,097,102	56.2	----	1,097,102	130,109	1,227,211	987,549	90.0	67,096	1,054,645	96.1	1,515	----	----	171,051	15.6	19	
20	Victoria	2.10	1.20	3,901,404	65.1	140,255	4,041,659	639,567	4,681,226	3,542,817	87.7	356,153	3,898,970	96.5	42,767	----	----	739,489	18.3	20	
21	Yarmouth	2.06	1.08	4,320,684	72.8	----	4,320,684	378,454	4,699,138	3,910,390	90.5	336,200	4,246,590	98.3	5,710	----	----	446,838	10.3	21	
TOTAL		----	----	123,976,676	64.3	1,806,494	125,783,170	13,798,498	139,581,668	117,282,414	93.2	8,400,511	125,682,925	99.9	517,236	----	574,135	13,955,642	11.1		
SUMMARY																					
1	Towns	----	----	88,094,766	67.5	----	88,094,766	10,338,548	98,433,314	82,720,966	93.9	4,968,561	87,689,527	99.5	312,565	11,413	487,193	10,907,002	12.4	1	
2	Regional Mun.	----	----	102,807,472	72.8	36,575	102,844,047	16,178,892	119,022,939	68,319,162	98.9	447,597	68,766,759	99.5	581,396	----	2,391,992	52,066,776	26.5	2	
3	Municipalities	----	----	123,976,676	64.3	1,806,494	125,783,170	13,798,498	139,581,668	117,282,414	93.2	8,400,511	125,682,925	99.9	517,236	----	574,135	13,955,642	11.1	3	
TOTAL		----	----	314,878,914	67.3	1,843,069	316,721,983	40,315,938	357,037,921	268,322,542	94.8	13,816,669	282,139,211	99.7	1,411,197	11,413	3,453,320	76,929,420	15.3		

Current Roll Collections include current and prior years collections for those Municipalities not reporting prior years.

Regional Municipalities do not include figures for Halifax Regional Municipality as the information was not supplied to the Department.

1998
MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES (RURAL), VILLAGES AND SUMMARY - DEBENTURES - GROSS AND NET

No.		GROSS UNMATURED DEBENTURE AND OTHER TERM DEBT OF CAPITAL FUNDS SERVED BY			SINKING FUNDS			NET UNMATURED DEBENTURE AND OTHER TERM DEBT OF CAPITAL FUNDS											No.	
		Taxation Revenue For General And School Purpose	Utilities And Enterprises	TOTAL	Cash and Investments		TOTAL	TAXABLE					Served By Utilities And Enterprises		TOTAL					
					Servicing Taxable Debt	Servicing Utility And Enterprise Debt		Debtenture Debt	Other	Amount	Per Capita	% of Net Assess- ment	Debtenture Debt	Other	Amount	Per Capita	Other	Debtenture And Other		Per Capita
MUNICIPALITIES		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Annapolis	3,309,319	127,544	3,436,863	77,099	30,620	107,719	3,121,488	110,734	3,232,220	171	0.6	63,320	33,604	3,184,806	168	144,338	3,329,144	176	1
2	Antigonish	1,239,524	633,320	1,872,844	----	----	----	641,009	598,515	1,239,524	84	0.3	34,245	599,075	675,254	46	1,197,590	1,872,844	127	2
3	Argyle	273,637	1,951,026	2,224,663	----	----	----	237,982	35,655	273,637	31	0.1	----	1,951,026	237,982	27	1,986,681	2,224,663	249	3
4	Barrington	1,005,875	----	1,005,875	----	----	----	799,000	206,875	1,005,875	128	0.5	----	----	799,000	101	206,875	1,005,875	128	4
5	Chester	1,593,210	----	1,593,210	----	----	----	1,475,201	118,009	1,593,210	150	0.3	----	----	1,475,201	139	118,009	1,593,210	150	5
6	Clare	2,039	1,628,956	1,630,995	----	----	----	2,039	----	2,039	----	0.0	----	1,628,956	2,039	----	1,628,956	1,630,995	175	6
7	Colchester	27,902,312	41,000	27,943,312	257,181	----	257,181	27,006,652	638,479	27,645,131	770	2.7	41,000	----	27,047,652	753	638,479	27,686,131	771	7
8	Cumberland	3,763,205	1,012,543	4,775,748	669,095	----	669,095	3,094,110	----	3,094,110	182	0.6	----	1,012,543	3,094,110	182	1,012,543	4,106,653	242	8
9	Digby	240,000	----	240,000	----	----	----	240,000	----	240,000	27	0.1	----	----	240,000	27	----	240,000	27	9
10	Guysborough	60,074	3,132,104	3,192,178	----	126,520	126,520	----	60,074	60,074	10	0.0	3,005,584	----	3,005,584	506	60,074	3,065,658	516	10
11	Hants East	1,513,480	1,465,680	2,979,160	417,987	401,596	819,583	1,095,493	----	1,095,493	53	0.2	1,064,084	----	2,159,577	104	----	2,159,577	104	11
12	Hants West	597,300	678,468	1,275,768	205,646	----	205,646	297,004	94,650	391,654	28	0.1	678,468	----	975,472	71	94,650	1,070,122	78	12
13	Inverness	2,312,277	1,370,436	3,682,713	----	----	----	2,312,277	----	2,312,277	135	0.5	18,000	1,352,436	2,330,277	136	1,352,436	3,682,713	215	13
14	Kings	3,223,600	68,500	3,292,100	16,100	----	16,100	3,207,500	----	3,207,500	67	0.2	68,500	----	3,276,000	69	----	3,276,000	69	14
15	Lunenburg	3,420,000	----	3,420,000	----	----	----	3,420,000	----	3,420,000	132	0.4	----	----	3,420,000	132	----	3,420,000	132	15
16	Pictou	3,523,974	2,978,574	6,502,548	----	----	----	3,523,974	----	3,523,974	153	0.5	----	2,978,574	3,523,974	153	2,978,574	6,502,548	283	16
17	Richmond	1,349,046	1,154,998	2,504,044	----	214,936	214,936	1,299,046	50,000	1,349,046	122	0.3	296,433	643,629	1,595,479	145	693,629	2,289,108	208	17
18	Shelburne	144,000	----	144,000	----	----	----	144,000	----	144,000	27	0.1	----	----	144,000	27	----	144,000	27	18
19	Victoria	1,047,000	698,779	1,745,779	----	66,043	66,043	1,047,000	----	1,047,000	123	0.4	133,957	498,779	1,180,957	139	498,779	1,679,736	198	19
20	Yarmouth	503,294	----	503,294	165,108	----	165,108	338,186	----	338,186	31	0.1	----	----	338,186	31	----	338,186	31	20
TOTAL		57,023,166	16,941,928	73,965,094	1,808,216	839,715	2,647,931	53,301,959	1,912,991	55,214,950	170	0.5	5,403,591	10,698,622	58,705,550	181	12,611,613	71,317,163	219	
VILLAGES																				
1	Baddeck	25,612	121,000	146,612	----	106,571	106,571	----	25,612	25,612	b	a	14,429	----	14,429	b	25,612	40,041	b	1
2	Canning	----	14,000	14,000	----	----	----	----	----	----	b	a	14,000	----	14,000	b	----	14,000	b	2
3	Chester	160,800	----	160,800	----	----	----	160,800	----	160,800	b	a	----	----	----	b	160,800	160,800	b	3
4	Cornwallis Square	185,381	----	185,381	----	----	----	185,381	----	185,381	b	a	----	----	----	b	185,381	185,381	b	4
5	Kingston	417,665	----	417,665	----	----	----	417,665	----	417,665	b	a	----	----	417,665	b	----	417,665	b	5
6	Lawrencetown	291,496	500	291,996	----	----	----	258,150	33,346	291,496	b	a	500	----	258,650	b	33,346	291,996	b	6
7	New Minas	219,250	1,448,750	1,668,000	185,948	----	185,948	33,302	----	33,302	b	a	1,448,750	----	1,482,052	b	----	1,482,052	b	7
8	Port Williams	87,500	144,000	231,500	----	----	----	87,500	----	87,500	b	a	144,000	----	231,500	b	----	231,500	b	8
9	Pugwash	110,794	----	110,794	----	----	----	110,794	----	110,794	b	a	----	----	----	b	110,794	110,794	b	9
TOTAL		1,498,498	1,728,250	3,226,748	185,948	106,571	292,519	796,617	515,933	1,312,550	b	a	1,621,679	----	2,418,296	b	515,933	2,934,229	b	
SUMMARY																				
1	Towns	43,102,811	15,235,193	58,338,104	5,387,351	2,139,173	7,526,524	31,241,480	6,473,980	37,715,460	340	1.0	11,277,782	1,818,238	42,519,262	383	8,292,218	50,811,480	457	1
2	Regional Mun.	261,666,285	75,147,957	336,814,242	35,288,876	722,666	36,011,542	212,097,068	14,280,341	226,377,409	478	1.3	74,425,291	----	286,522,359	605	14,280,341	300,802,700	636	2
3	Municipalities	57,023,166	16,941,928	73,965,094	1,808,216	839,715	2,647,931	53,301,959	1,912,991	55,214,950	170	0.5	5,403,591	10,698,622	58,705,550	181	12,611,613	71,317,163	219	3
4	Villages	1,498,498	1,728,250	3,226,748	185,948	106,571	292,519	796,617	515,933	1,312,550	b	a	1,621,679	----	2,418,296	b	515,933	2,934,229	b	4
TOTAL		363,290,760	109,053,328	472,344,088	42,670,391	3,808,125	46,478,516	297,437,124	23,183,245	320,620,369	351	1.0	92,728,343	12,516,860	390,165,467	426	35,700,105	425,865,572	465	

a - Assessment not given separately for Villages, see page 34 for the Municipalities Net Assessment.
b - Census not taken separately for Villages

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS

		CURRENT											OTHER ASSETS		TOTAL	
		Cash	Investments	RECEIVABLES		Inventories	Other Current Assets	Long-Term Loan Receivables Due Within One Year					Recoverable Debt	Other Assets		
				Tax and Rates	Other											
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Digby	508,015	---	727,162	273,924	---	45,349	---	1,140,915	---	---	7,892,104	---	---	10,587,469	1
2	Guysborough	892,895	---	278,648	423,683	---	8,748	10,450	2,076,100	260,891	1	13,959,536	---	3,180	17,914,130	2
3	Lunenburg	824,149	---	1,003,866	402,345	---	150,890	---	---	2,166,533	---	36,943,418	---	---	41,491,201	3
4	St. Mary's	486,595	---	179,986	79,682	---	20,463	---	295,828	---	3,477	2,472,774	---	---	3,538,805	4
	TOTAL	2,711,654	---	2,189,662	1,179,634	---	225,448	10,450	3,512,843	2,427,424	3,478	61,267,832	---	3,180	73,531,605	
	SUMMARY															
1	Towns	365,943	---	2,572,802	1,750,344	388,259	101,902	---	5,909,624	---	7,605	50,177,394	---	1,453,897	62,727,770	1
2	Regional Mun.	1,801,151	---	815,313	1,487,991	39,188	87,126	108,553	---	302,530	---	23,957,610	---	186,932	28,784,394	2
3	Municipalities	2,711,654	---	2,189,662	1,179,634	---	225,448	10,450	3,512,843	2,427,424	3,478	61,267,832	---	3,180	73,531,605	3
	TOTAL	4,878,748	---	5,577,777	4,417,969	427,447	414,476	117,003	9,422,467	2,729,954	11,083	135,402,836	---	1,644,009	165,043,769	

The Municipal Units above reported a Consolidated Balance Sheet for the current year.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES

		CURRENT					COST OF CAPITAL PROJECTS NOT PERMANENTLY FUNDED				EQUITY			TOTAL	
		Bank Indebtedness	Payables and Accruals	Valuation Allowances	Other Liabilities	Long-Term Debt Payable Within One Year	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable			Reserve Funds	Investment in Capital Assets	Surplus Or (Deficit)		
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Digby	----	605,909	818,557	----	60,000	----	----	180,000	24,570	1,140,915	7,652,104	105,414	10,587,469	1
2	Guysborough	----	683,354	224,711	131,750	2,450	----	----	3,189,728	21,920	2,275,539	10,883,782	500,896	17,914,130	2
3	Lunenburg	4,237,922	832,673	1,063,047	29,377	180,000	----	----	3,240,000	----	749,605	30,535,594	622,983	41,491,201	3
4	St. Mary's	----	95,375	171,051	5,558	----	----	----	----	----	274,681	2,496,634	495,506	3,538,805	4
	TOTAL	4,237,922	2,217,311	2,277,366	166,685	242,450	----	----	6,609,728	46,490	4,440,740	51,568,114	1,724,799	73,531,605	
	SUMMARY														
1	Towns	1,784,363	1,079,824	1,679,227	195,617	503,004	----	----	4,043,772	373,897	5,908,524	48,891,411	268,131	62,727,770	1
2	Regional Mun.	----	935,169	785,134	227,514	295,646	40,000	----	1,213,716	22,034	2,512,678	22,119,056	633,447	28,784,394	2
3	Municipalities	4,237,922	2,217,311	2,277,366	166,685	242,450	----	----	6,609,728	46,490	4,440,740	51,568,114	1,724,799	73,531,605	3
	TOTAL	6,022,285	4,232,304	4,741,727	589,816	1,041,100	40,000	----	11,867,216	442,421	12,861,942	120,578,581	2,626,377	165,043,769	

The Municipal Units above reported a Consolidated Balance Sheet for the current year.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS - REVENUE

		Taxes	Grants-In-Lieu Of Taxes	Services Provided To Other Governments	Sales Of Services	Other Revenue From Own Sources	Unconditional Transfers From Other Governments	Conditional Transfers From Federal Or Provincial Governments	Conditional Transfers From Other Local Governments	Other Transfers Collections For Other Governments	TOTAL	
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	6,484,101	162,308	10,260	1,359,213	433,593	488,216	2,590,914	1,160,409	592,610	13,281,624	1
2	Antigonish	4,483,085	105,049	39,442	447,261	421,671	212,379	1,352,312	----	89,230	7,150,429	2
3	Argyle	3,315,184	140,440	2,400	1,316,501	202,418	163,747	975,407	----	----	6,116,097	3
4	Barrington	3,230,428	86,877	13,961	353,829	257,292	100,033	414,149	----	25,000	4,481,569	4
5	Chester	5,314,912	94,223	45,895	29,930	247,093	33,404	988,683	----	854,725	7,608,865	5
6	Clare	3,085,300	62,632	279,717	2,697,592	207,077	242,124	1,197,664	----	68,530	7,840,636	6
7	Colchester	13,952,671	450,779	1,835,558	70,857	1,110,076	550,168	3,624,664	1,230,913	1,044,435	23,870,121	7
8	Cumberland	5,894,732	230,314	91,220	6,817,073	510,891	891,523	2,330,255	3,062	518,482	17,287,552	8
9	Digby	3,198,530	120,539	----	35,124	335,693	417,942	1,006,275	----	88,850	5,202,953	9
10	Guysborough	1,600,874	240,911	298,462	1,871,921	349,705	342,635	997,042	----	264,657	5,966,207	10
11	Hants East	8,161,181	82,333	----	985,833	355,074	94,702	1,311,169	3,462	356,177	11,349,931	11
12	Hants West	4,688,692	72,024	90,534	235,051	200,364	126,594	1,237,137	----	357,934	7,008,330	12
13	Inverness	7,052,765	412,930	----	1,825,853	267,232	409,838	3,458,011	2,638,094	143,507	16,208,230	13
14	Kings	17,221,300	1,449,800	340,200	219,500	764,800	597,000	5,454,000	262,200	255,300	26,564,100	14
15	Lunenburg	9,713,243	144,151	347,204	----	1,642,301	171,677	1,973,665	----	457,308	14,449,549	15
16	Pictou	9,070,983	137,602	----	3,822,797	391,327	608,789	3,258,225	73,140	109,309	17,472,172	16
17	Richmond	5,640,862	115,931	----	1,329,608	407,569	22,147	3,663,326	----	87,952	11,267,395	17
18	Shelburne	2,492,631	174,099	50,223	35,650	201,830	103,375	351,662	----	37,000	3,446,470	18
19	St. Mary's	1,097,102	186,521	----	44,008	54,339	207,370	363,006	3,989	40,000	1,996,335	19
20	Victoria	3,901,404	588,519	----	3,123,513	126,531	114,361	1,007,929	147,160	140,255	9,149,680	20
21	Yarmouth	4,320,684	69,233	204,860	----	306,253	100,339	931,417	----	----	5,932,786	21
	TOTAL	123,920,664	5,127,215	3,649,936	26,621,114	8,793,129	5,998,363	38,486,912	5,522,437	5,531,261	223,651,031	
	SUMMARY											
1	Towns	86,230,519	4,407,041	1,190,016	36,018,762	7,532,005	5,374,009	17,693,902	765,831	5,841,964	165,054,949	1
2	Regional Mun.	370,813,958	26,283,782	1,008,847	105,088,739	13,127,703	11,855,915	3,663,538	----	2,052,454	533,894,936	2
3	Municipalities	123,920,664	5,127,215	3,649,936	26,621,114	8,793,129	5,998,363	38,486,912	5,522,437	5,531,261	223,651,031	3
	TOTAL	580,965,141	35,818,038	5,848,799	167,728,615	29,453,737	23,228,287	59,844,352	6,288,268	13,425,679	922,600,916	

For those Consolidated Statements not submitted the Department has compiled a Statement of Operations.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS - EXPENDITURES

		General Government Services	Protective Services	Transportation Services	Environmental Health Services	Public Health And Welfare Services	Environmental Development Services	Recreation And Cultural Services	Fiscal Services	Other Services	Extraordinary Or Special Items	Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		No.
1	Annapolis	1,206,095	1,302,879	267,491	1,166,624	5,363,791	329,446	217,235	3,552,313	----	----	(124,250)	13,281,624	1
2	Antigonish	864,650	1,150,687	82,431	833,992	1,615,771	144,053	343,420	2,045,340	----	----	70,085	7,150,429	2
3	Argyle	571,490	643,037	32,051	521,759	2,167,233	8,059	254,228	1,828,902	----	----	89,338	6,116,097	3
4	Barrington	499,513	715,455	173,041	531,565	662,238	37,327	420,240	1,374,405	----	----	67,787	4,481,569	4
5	Chester	759,313	729,008	232,407	886,191	1,281,738	40,415	193,221	3,691,208	----	(46,859)	62,223	7,608,865	5
6	Clare	673,962	783,692	----	559,168	3,946,471	44,573	90,869	1,525,521	----	----	216,380	7,840,636	6
7	Colchester	1,419,344	3,195,044	767,359	4,030,930	4,544,582	129,098	139,186	10,004,426	----	----	(359,648)	23,870,121	7
8	Cumberland	876,310	1,887,559	369,632	1,097,658	9,490,521	133,549	119,681	3,296,015	----	----	16,627	17,287,552	8
9	Digby	565,208	763,384	222,123	395,895	1,272,646	13,726	55,224	1,893,573	----	----	21,174	5,202,953	9
10	Guysborough	517,777	683,681	86,134	314,512	2,989,537	32,678	86,964	1,112,844	----	----	142,080	5,966,207	10
11	Hants East	943,685	1,866,415	548,530	1,534,649	1,634,704	322,398	421,176	3,803,044	----	75,000	200,330	11,349,931	11
12	Hants West	525,544	1,010,930	129,841	892,436	1,306,512	108,716	103,352	2,658,802	----	----	272,197	7,008,330	12
13	Inverness	914,674	1,681,074	287,716	1,331,066	7,914,676	114,866	343,038	3,571,718	----	(38,367)	87,769	18,208,230	13
14	Kings	1,883,000	3,452,900	1,113,000	2,385,200	6,688,600	574,600	426,700	9,677,600	----	----	362,500	26,564,100	14
15	Lunenburg	1,225,067	2,466,501	568,395	1,903,174	3,016,736	220,638	311,678	4,694,205	----	(48,267)	91,422	14,449,549	15
16	Pictou	1,018,956	2,050,954	350,798	1,073,982	7,294,209	47,682	142,302	5,327,556	----	----	165,739	17,472,172	16
17	Richmond	902,884	922,711	358,042	780,492	4,974,956	148,352	183,897	2,916,405	----	(8,147)	87,803	11,267,395	17
18	Shelburne	447,432	559,542	162,630	335,177	688,184	25,427	69,429	1,340,327	----	3,535	(185,213)	3,446,470	18
19	St. Mary's	307,708	334,810	98,657	176,060	451,731	15,967	94,944	441,275	----	----	75,183	1,996,335	19
20	Victoria	862,625	1,111,807	277,038	481,761	4,403,812	67,979	100,369	2,353,762	----	----	(509,473)	9,149,680	20
21	Yarmouth	619,586	821,164	325,813	668,680	981,912	147,977	444,377	1,906,344	----	----	16,933	5,932,786	21
	TOTAL	17,604,817	28,133,234	6,453,129	21,680,971	72,690,558	2,707,526	4,561,530	69,015,585	----	(63,105)	866,786	223,651,031	
	SUMMARY													
1	Towns	12,067,338	20,448,890	14,967,800	18,613,654	21,833,931	3,933,085	8,495,462	44,093,880	18,559,090	----	2,041,819	165,054,949	1
2	Regional Mun.	28,331,138	91,771,747	99,904,140	65,996,341	24,387,851	26,885,790	15,873,061	191,754,888	----	83,952	(11,093,972)	533,894,936	2
3	Municipalities	17,604,817	28,133,234	6,453,129	21,680,971	72,690,558	2,707,526	4,561,530	69,015,585	----	(63,105)	866,786	223,651,031	3
	TOTAL	58,003,293	140,353,871	121,325,069	106,290,966	118,912,340	33,526,401	28,930,053	304,864,353	18,559,090	20,847	(8,185,367)	922,600,916	

For those Consolidated Statements not submitted the Department has compiled a Statement of Operations.

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES (RURAL) - STATEMENT OF CAPITAL FINANCING - FINANCES ACQUIRED

		STATEMENT OF CAPITAL FINANCING															TOTAL	No.
		Unapplied From Previous Period			FINANCES ACQUIRED										BALANCE TEMPORARILY FINANCED AT END OF PERIOD			
					Transfers Received From ...							Other Finances Acquired						
		Cash On Hand And Deposit	Receivables	Investments	Long-Term Debt Incurred	Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other Local Governments	Reserves	Other Funds	Own Agencies	Sales Of Fixed Assets	Return On Investments	Miscel- aneous	Short-Term Borrowings	Other		
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis	231,060	172,225	----	21,373	447,006	637,831	----	155,793	77,588	----	----	1,125	----	1,305,080	241,902	3,290,983	1
2	Antigonish	----	309,364	----	241,294	29,274	45,830	----	94,645	64,319	----	----	26,000	----	31,161	841,887	2	
3	Argyle	38,529	76,064	----	----	----	22,678	----	----	80,909	----	20,755	139	----	----	239,074	3	
4	Barrington	180	3,240	----	275,000	6,446	31,620	----	----	34,616	----	----	----	----	----	351,102	4	
5	Chester	53,036	26,695	----	66,500	322,700	373,455	----	----	164,599	----	----	----	496,453	40,088	1,543,526	5	
6	Clare	----	167,331	----	62,919	----	46,716	----	----	24,202	----	----	----	----	43,817	344,985	6	
7	Colchester	142,459	2,001,529	----	4,300,000	----	251,853	----	495,258	----	2,889	----	40,800	2,357,155	2,096,603	11,688,546	7	
8	Cumberland	225,908	----	----	----	111,160	215,756	----	816,673	229,573	----	10,898	15,613	----	85,412	1,710,993	8	
9	Digby	----	----	----	----	32,605	89,255	----	----	91,323	----	----	----	----	----	213,183	9	
10	Guysborough	----	149,418	18,720	----	20,000	58,203	----	118,981	25,800	----	497	----	----	----	391,619	10	
11	Hants East	694,872	369,824	----	----	244,799	339,066	----	815,716	316,096	----	22,325	16,611	317,195	318,184	3,454,688	11	
12	Hants West	291,586	57,643	12,600	----	----	48,417	----	----	64,981	----	12,747	443	73,500	105	562,022	12	
13	Inverness	489,598	297,311	----	1,500,000	125,950	186,920	----	6,438	69,970	----	----	45,500	----	1,253,843	3,975,530	13	
14	Kings	61,100	2,282,500	----	----	1,131,250	862,750	5,300	57,000	164,300	----	600	34,600	542,600	3,905,800	561,600	9,609,400	14
15	Lunenburg	194,507	27,139	----	----	----	1,442,633	67,729	821,293	108,726	----	----	----	3,114,802	23,959	5,800,788	15	
16	Pictou	187,072	741,749	----	95,933	265,295	406,956	----	----	55,305	----	464	7,112	----	780,065	2,539,951	16	
17	Richmond	846,336	569,726	----	----	----	182,511	----	41,400	364,980	----	20,733	111,648	----	433,417	2,570,751	17	
18	Shelburne	22,197	57,863	----	----	19,637	58,282	----	20,000	45,661	5,000	----	----	----	10,079	238,719	18	
19	St. Mary's	25,701	25,256	----	----	----	26,734	----	49,969	12,315	----	----	----	----	20,508	160,483	19	
20	Victoria	17,998	573,635	61,498	----	73,101	135,847	----	----	35,519	----	3,825	5,658	1,025,936	341,188	2,274,205	20	
21	Yarmouth	176,365	78	----	----	185,741	258,536	----	82,390	69,371	----	----	1,113	65,880	125,599	965,073	21	
	TOTAL	3,698,504	7,908,590	92,818	6,563,019	3,014,964	5,721,849	73,029	3,080,298	2,595,411	5,000	24,244	108,466	877,865	12,595,921	6,407,530	52,767,508	
	SUMMARY																	
1	Towns	6,436,744	4,392,362	387,391	7,779,667	4,101,447	5,452,717	122,509	1,871,583	8,671,422	85,004	94,497	50,340	798,476	3,266,242	1,950,759	45,461,160	1
2	Regional Mun.	6,257,479	17,867,030	----	128,740,000	4,920,817	14,606,857	----	4,908,373	12,535,180	3,323,502	29,582	----	8,250,597	63,754,038	28,755,050	293,948,505	2
3	Municipalities	3,698,504	7,908,590	92,818	6,563,019	3,014,964	5,721,849	73,029	3,080,298	2,595,411	5,000	24,244	108,466	877,865	12,595,921	6,407,530	52,767,508	3
	TOTAL	16,392,727	30,167,982	480,209	143,082,686	12,037,228	25,781,423	195,538	9,860,254	23,802,013	3,413,506	148,323	158,806	9,926,938	79,616,201	37,113,339	392,177,173	

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES (RURAL) - STATEMENT OF CAPITAL FINANCING - FINANCES APPLIED AND UNAPPLIED

		STATEMENT OF CAPITAL FINANCING															
		Balance Temporarily Financed At End of Previous Period		FINANCES APPLIED									UNAPPLIED AT END OF PREVIOUS PERIOD				TOTAL
				Capital Acquisition					Other Expenditures				Cash On Hand And Deposit	Receivables	Investments		
				General	School	Water	Electric	Other	Debt Charges	Transfers To Own Reserves Funds And Agencies	Other						
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.	
1	Annapolis	400,453	158,552	1,603,023	---	535,222	---	18,707	---	---	39,489	248,420	287,117	---	3,290,983	1	
2	Antigonish	---	273,439	164,770	---	146,065	---	---	---	---	---	---	257,613	---	841,887	2	
3	Argyle	---	---	73,022	---	---	---	5,565	25,090	---	21,890	37,443	76,064	---	239,074	3	
4	Barrington	275,000	---	50,402	---	---	---	---	---	25,174	---	526	---	---	351,102	4	
5	Chester	171,453	11,518	1,219,717	---	---	---	---	---	50,000	---	28,569	62,269	---	1,543,526	5	
6	Clare	---	103,997	42,081	---	---	---	77,806	---	6,250	---	71,034	43,817	---	344,985	6	
7	Colchester	4,784,138	2,143,519	2,316,029	---	6,248	---	---	---	---	119,459	153,240	2,165,913	---	11,668,546	7	
8	Cumberland	---	778,905	540,300	---	---	---	102,023	---	37,767	---	251,998	---	---	1,710,993	8	
9	Digby	---	---	213,183	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213,183	9	
10	Guysborough	---	33,685	197,674	---	---	---	12,932	---	---	---	32,531	114,797	---	391,619	10	
11	Hants East	328,620	17,776	1,623,927	---	323,927	---	69,522	---	16,611	---	328,583	745,722	---	3,454,888	11	
12	Hants West	11,500	4,131	45,069	---	24,607	---	---	---	36,016	---	391,349	36,750	12,600	562,022	12	
13	Inverness	---	2,506,124	466,156	---	100,001	---	186,701	---	---	---	475,840	240,708	---	3,075,530	13	
14	Kings	2,852,600	707,300	3,637,800	---	---	---	---	50,500	10,000	8,100	67,200	2,275,900	---	9,609,400	14	
15	Lunenburg	2,100,000	272,621	2,393,028	---	---	---	812,707	---	71,494	---	76,608	74,269	---	5,800,788	15	
16	Pictou	---	780,076	756,559	---	---	---	42,964	---	14,571	---	206,451	739,330	---	2,539,951	16	
17	Richmond	306,279	891,007	148,844	---	256,420	---	24,363	---	---	---	762,462	181,376	---	2,570,751	17	
18	Shelburne	---	---	148,494	---	---	---	---	---	35,608	---	17,743	36,874	---	238,719	18	
19	St. Mary's	---	25,256	59,969	---	4,158	---	---	---	26,734	---	23,860	20,508	---	160,483	19	
20	Victoria	985,512	249,020	439,960	---	---	100,000	24,236	---	---	200,063	7,666	223,204	64,544	2,274,205	20	
21	Yarmouth	---	150,170	854,044	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95,179	85,680	---	965,073	21	
TOTAL		12,195,555	9,107,096	16,794,052	---	1,396,646	100,000	1,377,526	75,590	330,225	389,001	3,276,762	7,647,911	77,144	52,767,508		
SUMMARY																	
1	Towns	3,227,631	2,746,409	19,122,630	164,241	6,424,149	771,584	307,753	133,624	1,066,509	149,890	7,018,728	4,928,012	400,000	45,461,160	1	
2	Regional Mun.	69,075,618	19,051,832	109,759,289	---	48,951,972	---	---	---	---	13,651	4,179,862	42,916,281	---	293,948,505	2	
3	Municipalities	12,195,555	9,107,096	16,794,052	---	1,396,646	100,000	1,377,526	75,590	330,225	389,001	3,276,762	7,647,911	77,144	52,767,508	3	
TOTAL		84,498,804	30,905,337	144,675,971	164,241	56,772,767	871,584	1,685,279	209,214	1,396,734	552,542	14,475,352	55,492,204	477,144	392,177,173		

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - SPECIAL RESERVE FUND BALANCE SHEET

		ASSETS									TOTAL	LIABILITIES						TOTAL	
		CAPITAL			EQUIPMENT			OPERATING				CAPITAL		EQUIPMENT		OPERATING			
		Cash And Investments	Receivables	Other	Cash And Investments	Receivables	Other	Cash And Investments	Receivables	Other		Payables	Reserve	Payables	Reserve	Payables	Reserve		
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	734,544	157,947	----	86,599	21,162	----	751,333	62,116	----	1,813,701	----	892,491	21,336	86,425	95,045	718,404	1,813,701	1
2	Antigonish	802,013	913,346	----	386,709	147,701	----	80,622	----	----	2,330,391	10,361	1,704,998	4,450	529,960	----	80,622	2,330,391	2
3	Argyle	765,379	2,259	----	22,743	----	----	254,348	972	----	1,045,701	420,000	347,638	2,825	19,918	----	255,320	1,045,701	3
4	Barrington	101,230	2,591	----	10,902	321	----	33,827	28,357	----	177,228	----	103,821	----	11,223	----	62,184	177,228	4
5	Chester	282,685	42,593	----	61,430	603	----	173,627	1,989	----	562,927	----	325,278	----	62,033	----	175,616	562,927	5
6	Clare	457,521	216,162	----	83,421	----	----	291,177	----	----	1,048,281	----	673,683	----	83,421	----	291,177	1,048,281	6
7	Colchester	428,268	----	----	----	----	----	460,619	----	----	888,887	----	428,268	----	----	200,000	260,619	888,887	7
8	Cumberland	1,546,272	30,567	----	373,772	18,787	----	293,854	----	----	2,263,252	----	1,576,839	----	392,559	19,876	273,978	2,263,252	8
9	Digby	770,190	370,725	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,140,915	----	1,140,915	----	----	----	----	1,140,915	9
10	Guysborough	1,880,984	329,169	----	----	----	----	96,199	----	----	2,306,352	64,897	2,145,256	----	----	----	96,199	2,306,352	10
11	Hants East	1,216,739	18,611	----	122,644	----	----	764,433	74,507	----	2,194,934	----	1,233,350	----	122,644	----	838,940	2,194,934	11
12	Hants West	182,613	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	182,613	----	182,613	----	----	----	----	182,613	12
13	Inverness	795,285	158,518	----	36,092	100,360	----	----	200,000	----	1,290,255	----	953,803	----	136,452	----	200,000	1,290,255	13
14	Kings	3,912,800	203,600	----	5,700	----	----	420,400	121,300	----	4,663,800	266,100	3,850,300	----	5,700	76,800	464,900	4,663,800	14
15	Lunenburg	494,501	----	----	145,794	----	----	107,186	----	----	747,481	----	494,501	----	145,794	----	107,186	747,481	15
16	Pictou	556,683	450,099	----	88,440	----	----	2,052,788	----	----	3,148,010	----	1,006,782	----	88,440	----	2,052,788	3,148,010	16
17	Richmond	429,882	18,315	----	----	----	----	289,973	----	----	738,170	----	448,197	----	----	----	289,973	738,170	17
18	Shelburne	42,308	----	----	885	----	----	----	----	----	43,193	----	42,308	----	885	----	----	43,193	18
19	St. Mary's	224,681	----	----	----	----	----	50,000	----	----	274,681	----	224,681	----	----	----	50,000	274,681	19
20	Victoria	----	----	----	25,000	----	----	----	----	----	25,000	----	----	----	25,000	----	----	25,000	20
21	Yarmouth	839,674	3,673	----	110,982	446	----	487,211	288,198	----	1,730,184	----	843,347	34,445	76,983	----	775,409	1,730,184	21
	TOTAL	16,464,252	2,916,175	----	1,561,113	289,380	----	6,607,597	777,439	----	28,615,956	761,358	18,619,069	63,056	1,787,437	391,721	6,993,315	28,615,956	
	SUMMARY																		
1	Towns	10,432,405	3,773,827	2,345,066	3,714,184	309,064	----	3,570,281	755,567	----	24,905,394	371,073	16,185,225	8,607	4,014,641	55,168	4,270,680	24,905,394	1
2	Regional Mun.	2,890,945	63,027,677	----	817,771	2,514,727	----	2,290,442	2,073,436	----	73,614,998	372,544	65,546,078	----	3,332,498	1,397,106	2,966,772	73,614,998	2
3	Municipalities	16,464,252	2,916,175	----	1,561,113	289,380	----	6,607,597	777,439	----	28,615,956	761,358	18,619,069	63,056	1,787,437	391,721	6,993,315	28,615,956	3
	TOTAL	29,787,602	69,722,679	2,345,066	6,093,068	3,113,171	----	12,468,320	3,606,442	----	127,136,348	1,504,975	100,350,372	71,663	9,134,576	1,843,995	14,230,767	127,136,348	

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - STATEMENT OF SPECIAL RESERVE

		STATEMENT OF SPECIAL RESERVE												
		Beginning Balance	ADDITIONS								DEDUCTIONS		Ending Balance	
			Excess From Debenture Borrowings	Excess From Sinking Fund	Residual Capital Grant	Sale of Assets	Fire Insurance Proceeds	Interest	Transfer From Other Funds	Other	Transfer To Other Funds	Other		
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	1,824,240	---	---	---	55,577	---	26,458	98,546	8,190	315,689	---	1,697,320	1
2	Antigonish	2,217,524	---	---	---	110,600	---	162,254	---	3,282	178,080	---	2,315,580	2
3	Argyle	897,007	---	---	---	---	---	28,694	120,000	---	2,825	420,000	622,876	3
4	Barrington	103,930	---	---	25,174	21,786	---	3,769	45,967	1,602	25,000	---	177,228	4
5	Chester	470,048	---	---	50,000	1,471	---	14,377	266,453	---	239,422	---	562,927	5
6	Clare	851,088	---	---	6,250	---	---	18,598	172,345	---	---	---	1,048,281	6
7	Colchester	680,439	186,599	---	---	9,720	---	6,381	---	25,748	200,000	---	688,887	7
8	Cumberland	2,934,566	---	---	---	---	---	93,016	68,774	---	852,980	---	2,243,376	8
9	Digby	769,027	---	---	---	---	---	17,047	354,841	---	---	---	1,140,915	9
10	Guysborough	2,322,474	---	---	47,289	18,421	---	93,653	121,927	---	362,309	---	2,241,455	10
11	Hants East	2,722,600	16,611	---	---	---	---	118,605	231,748	---	894,630	---	2,194,934	11
12	Hants West	133,754	---	---	36,016	---	---	4,302	23,749	---	15,208	---	182,613	12
13	Inverness	831,377	75,418	---	---	13,750	---	31,710	338,000	---	---	---	1,290,255	13
14	Kings	4,144,900	---	---	209,100	---	---	113,500	436,800	---	458,400	125,000	4,320,900	14
15	Lunenburg	659,964	---	---	71,494	143,855	---	20,205	67,024	---	215,061	---	747,481	15
16	Pictou	2,633,340	103,177	---	14,570	39,238	---	70,745	497,212	94,168	---	304,440	3,148,010	16
17	Richmond	747,772	---	---	---	13,483	---	13,385	18,315	---	54,785	---	738,170	17
18	Shelburne	50,918	---	---	---	4,208	---	1,117	---	5,800	12,000	6,850	43,193	18
19	St. Mary's	278,008	---	---	26,734	15,000	---	4,908	---	---	49,969	---	274,681	19
20	Victoria	25,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,000	20
21	Yarmouth	1,523,702	---	---	---	---	---	52,760	201,667	---	82,390	---	1,695,739	21
TOTAL		26,801,678	381,805	---	486,627	447,109	---	895,482	3,063,368	138,790	3,958,748	856,290	27,399,821	
SUMMARY														
1	Towns	23,254,105	263,049	---	353,274	406,797	---	845,111	3,023,455	66,140	3,741,342	43	24,470,548	1
2	Regional Mun.	68,904,489	---	---	---	2,826,155	---	583,631	14,685,542	468,000	15,597,469	25,000	71,845,348	2
3	Municipalities	26,801,678	381,805	---	486,627	447,109	---	895,482	3,063,368	138,790	3,958,748	856,290	27,399,821	3
TOTAL		118,960,272	644,854	---	839,901	3,680,061	---	2,324,224	20,772,365	672,930	23,297,559	881,333	123,715,715	

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - SINKING FUND

		SINKING FUND BALANCE SHEET					STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND RESERVE							
		ASSETS			LIABILITIES		Beginning Balance	ADDITIONS			DEDUCTIONS		Ending Balance	
		Cash	Investment	Total	Other Liabilities	Sinking Fund Reserve		Sinking Fund Requirements	Transfer From Other Funds	Interest	Repayment Of Sinking Fund Debentures	Transfer To Other Funds		
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	107,719	----	107,719	----	107,719	91,261	8,800	----	7,658	----	----	107,719	1
2	Colchester	257,181	----	257,181	----	257,181	217,781	21,000	----	18,400	----	----	257,181	2
3	Cumberland	----	669,095	669,095	----	669,095	547,042	77,309	----	44,744	----	----	669,095	3
4	Guysborough	126,520	----	126,520	----	126,520	107,189	10,336	----	8,995	----	----	126,520	4
5	Hants East	819,583	----	819,583	----	819,583	684,492	101,080	----	54,011	----	----	819,583	5
6	Hants West	205,646	----	205,646	----	205,646	174,225	16,800	----	14,621	----	----	205,646	6
7	Kings	16,100	----	16,100	----	16,100	13,800	1,200	----	1,100	----	----	16,100	7
8	Richmond	214,936	----	214,936	----	214,936	181,484	17,500	----	15,952	----	----	214,936	8
9	Victoria	66,043	----	66,043	----	66,043	53,804	7,640	----	4,599	----	----	66,043	9
10	Yarmouth	165,108	----	165,108	----	165,108	134,510	19,100	----	11,498	----	----	165,108	10
	TOTAL	1,978,836	669,095	2,647,931	----	2,647,931	2,185,588	280,765	----	181,578	----	----	2,647,931	
	SUMMARY													
1	Towns	7,526,524	----	7,526,524	----	7,526,524	6,280,530	734,204	----	511,784	----	----	7,526,524	1
2	Regional Mun.	36,011,542	----	36,011,542	----	36,011,542	29,986,573	3,584,508	----	2,440,461	----	----	36,011,542	2
3	Municipalities	1,978,836	669,095	2,647,931	----	2,647,931	2,185,588	280,765	----	181,578	----	----	2,647,931	3
	TOTAL	45,516,902	669,095	46,185,997	----	46,185,997	38,452,697	4,599,477	----	3,133,823	----	----	46,185,997	

MISCELLANEOUS MUNICIPAL STATISTICS - MUNICIPALITIES - TRUST FUND

		TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET							STATEMENT OF TRUST FUND RESERVE								
		ASSETS				LIABILITIES			Beginning Balance	ADDITIONS			DEDUCTIONS		Ending Balance		
		Cash And Investments	Receivables	Other	TOTAL	Payables	Reserve	TOTAL		Interest	Gain On Sale Of Investment	Transfer From Other Funds	Other	Transfer To Other Funds		Other Disbursements	
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	206,393	---	---	206,393	---	206,393	206,393	204,848	6,093	---	---	15,993	---	20,541	206,393	1
2	Argyle	16,777	2,310	---	19,087	93	18,994	19,087	16,990	275	---	---	34,690	---	32,961	18,994	2
3	Barrington	2,821	---	---	2,821	---	2,821	2,821	2,821	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,821	3
4	Chester	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
5	Clare	120,500	822	---	121,322	---	121,322	121,322	145,251	1,598	---	---	10,570	36,097	---	121,322	5
6	Colchester	82,834	---	---	82,834	---	82,834	82,834	65,536	1,957	---	---	23,907	---	8,586	82,834	6
7	Cumberland	108,094	---	---	108,094	---	108,094	108,094	131,538	3,537	---	---	71,511	---	98,490	108,094	7
8	Guysborough	144,467	---	---	144,467	---	144,467	144,467	149,699	3,297	---	---	37,601	---	46,130	144,467	8
9	Lunenburg	59,389	30	---	59,419	2,127	57,292	59,419	66,489	2,899	---	---	3,057	10,000	5,153	57,292	9
10	Pictou	542	573	---	1,115	---	1,115	1,115	13,111	254	---	---	122,892	---	135,142	1,115	10
11	Richmond	35,302	772	2,732	38,806	405	38,401	38,806	41,353	65	---	---	2,374	---	5,391	38,401	11
12	Yarmouth	60,812	---	---	60,812	---	60,812	60,812	59,981	4,396	---	---	---	---	3,565	60,812	12
TOTAL		837,932	4,507	2,732	845,171	2,625	842,546	845,171	897,616	24,371	---	---	322,595	46,097	355,939	842,546	
SUMMARY																	
1	Towns	2,560,044	109,143	---	2,669,187	359,936	2,309,251	2,669,187	2,013,515	150,408	---	56,231	308,573	184,458	35,018	2,309,251	1
2	Regional Mun.	8,986,549	10,605	---	8,997,154	289,006	8,708,148	8,997,154	8,825,661	448,821	---	117,165	150,122	160,049	673,572	8,708,148	2
3	Municipalities	837,932	4,507	2,732	845,171	2,625	842,546	845,171	897,616	24,371	---	---	322,595	46,097	355,939	842,546	3
TOTAL		12,384,525	124,255	2,732	12,511,512	651,567	11,859,945	12,511,512	11,736,792	623,600	---	173,396	781,290	390,604	1,064,529	11,859,945	

GENERAL SECTION

TOWNS, MUNICIPALITIES, REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES, VILLAGES AND COMMISSIONS

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES- CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS

No.	TOWNS	Cash On Hand And On Deposit	RECEIVABLES					LOANS AND ADVANCES		Investments	TANGIBLE ASSETS			Debt Charges Recoverable	Other Assets	Deferred Recoveries Of Extraordinary Expenditures	TOTAL	No.
			Due From Federal Government And Its Agencies	Due From Provincial Government And Its Agencies	Due From Other Local Governments	Due From Own Funds & Agencies	Other Receivables	Short Term	Long Term		Fixed Assets	Works In Progress	Other Tangible Assets					
1	Amherst	----	----	----	----	62,088	----	----	----	----	23,068,577	----	----	----	9,274	----	23,139,939	1
2	Annapolis Royal	50,845	355	----	----	13,906	----	----	----	----	4,401,927	----	----	----	----	----	4,467,033	2
3	Antigonish	----	----	----	----	179,816	----	----	----	----	13,711,774	----	----	----	----	----	13,891,590	3
4	Berwick	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6,410,900	----	----	----	----	----	6,410,900	4
5	Bridgetown	----	----	----	----	----	128,114	----	----	----	2,941,595	----	----	----	----	----	3,069,709	5
6	Bridgewater	9,023	----	398,555	----	4,029	3,672	----	----	----	40,926,692	----	----	----	----	----	41,341,971	6
7	Canso	----	----	----	----	48,375	----	----	----	----	4,259,218	----	----	----	1,090	----	4,306,683	7
8	Clark's Harbour	----	----	34,224	----	----	----	----	----	----	3,489,167	----	----	----	----	----	3,533,391	8
9	Digby	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8,023,850	----	----	----	----	----	8,023,850	9
10	Hantsport	1,650	----	----	----	4,322	----	----	----	----	2,867,574	----	----	----	----	----	2,873,546	10
11	Kentville	26,985	102,853	----	----	4,951	----	----	----	----	21,709,646	----	----	----	----	----	21,844,435	11
12	Lockeport	----	----	618	----	----	----	----	----	----	4,314,854	----	----	----	----	----	4,315,472	12
13	Lunenburg	1,265	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10,178,760	----	----	----	----	----	10,180,025	13
14	Mahone Bay	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6,044,223	----	----	----	----	----	6,044,223	14
15	Middleton	----	17,719	11,136	----	----	----	----	----	----	9,478,762	----	----	----	----	----	9,507,617	15
16	Mulgrave	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5,039,673	----	----	----	----	----	5,039,673	16
17	New Glasgow	14,561	----	----	----	31,473	----	----	----	----	27,480,993	----	----	----	2,738	----	27,529,765	17
18	Oxford	24,960	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5,029,531	59,772	----	----	11,081	----	5,125,344	18
19	Parrsboro	----	----	24,117	----	----	----	----	----	----	4,690,165	----	----	----	81	----	4,714,363	19
20	Pictou	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13,094,837	----	----	623,000	----	----	13,717,837	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	30,785	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16,769,716	----	----	----	----	----	16,800,501	21
22	Shelburne	41,044	30,000	170,000	----	35,500	50,000	----	----	----	9,594,097	----	----	----	----	----	9,920,641	22
23	Springhill	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15,021,396	----	----	----	----	----	15,021,396	23
24	Stellarton	----	----	----	----	11,859	----	----	----	----	16,540,406	----	----	----	----	----	16,552,265	24
25	Stewiacke	9,784	----	----	----	13,576	----	----	----	----	3,549,424	----	----	----	5,510	----	3,578,294	25
26	Trenton	----	----	333,575	----	364,765	----	----	----	----	11,666,177	----	----	----	----	----	12,364,517	26
27	Truro	122,955	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	29,162,795	----	----	----	----	1,080,000	30,365,750	27
28	Westville	5,580	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8,811,364	----	----	----	----	----	8,816,944	28
29	Windsor	26,035	----	40,828	926	----	----	----	----	----	12,031,257	----	----	----	----	----	12,099,046	29
30	Wolfville	4,718	46,407	13,274	----	130,401	6,664	----	----	----	11,795,106	----	----	----	----	----	11,996,570	30
31	Yarmouth	324,368	65,556	----	----	232,498	33,930	----	----	----	26,298,022	422,676	----	----	----	----	27,377,050	31
	TOTAL	694,552	262,890	1,026,327	926	1,135,559	222,380	----	----	----	378,412,478	482,448	----	623,000	29,774	1,080,000	383,970,340	
	REGIONAL MUN.																	
1	Cape Breton Reg	3,699,677	1,248,438	3,459,777	----	1,200,000	118,594	----	----	----	225,474,823	6,899,612	----	----	270,369	----	242,371,290	1
2	Halifax Regional	----	----	2,184,000	497,000	30,844,000	5,247,000	----	739,000	----	1,085,090,000	129,486,000	----	----	3,282,000	----	1,257,369,000	2
3	Region of Queens	305,975	----	----	----	----	989,075	----	40,000	----	18,656,861	911,255	----	----	----	----	20,903,166	3
	TOTAL	4,005,652	1,248,438	5,643,777	497,000	32,044,000	6,354,669	----	779,000	----	1,329,221,684	137,296,867	----	----	3,552,369	----	1,520,643,456	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES- CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES AND EQUITY

		Short Term Borrowings	PAYABLES							LONG TERM DEBT				Other Liabilities	Reserves	Equity In Fixed Assets	TOTAL	
			Federal Government And Its Agencies	Provincial Government And Its Agencies	Other Local Governments	Own Funds And Agencies	Trade Accounts	Accrued Payables	Other Payables	Debentures Issued To Federal Governments Or Its Agencies	Debentures Issued To Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other Debentures	Long-Term Borrowings Not Secured By Debentures					
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	300,253	----	----	----	92,564	----	----	----	----	2,242,250	10,000	265,236	----	----	20,229,636	23,139,939	1
2	Annapolis Royal	----	----	----	----	1,483	----	----	250	20,004	293,522	----	30,000	----	----	4,121,774	4,467,033	2
3	Antigonish	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2,272	1,773,416	13,000	----	----	----	12,102,902	13,891,590	3
4	Berwick	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	500,000	----	52,681	----	----	5,858,219	6,410,900	4
5	Bridgetown	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4,819	377,200	----	128,114	----	----	2,559,576	3,069,709	5
6	Bridgewater	157,974	----	----	----	342,205	96,901	----	----	4,291	7,013,500	----	551,507	----	----	33,175,593	41,341,971	6
7	Canso	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	284	279,500	----	80,597	64,720	----	3,881,582	4,306,683	7
8	Clark's Harbour	----	----	----	----	----	1,052	----	33,946	----	104,800	18,000	160,013	----	----	3,215,580	3,533,391	8
9	Digby	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	225,000	31,000	398,796	----	----	7,369,054	8,023,850	9
10	Hantsport	----	----	----	----	4,246	----	----	----	----	80,500	----	----	----	----	2,788,800	2,873,546	10
11	Kentville	1,216,154	----	----	----	----	58,512	----	----	66,367	2,815,414	----	11,051	----	----	17,676,937	21,844,435	11
12	Lockeport	----	----	----	----	17,418	----	----	----	201,584	153,750	----	----	----	----	3,942,720	4,315,472	12
13	Lunenburg	7,747	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,109,450	----	8,200	----	----	9,054,628	10,180,025	13
14	Mahone Bay	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,475,900	----	----	----	----	4,568,323	6,044,223	14
15	Middleton	20,082	----	----	----	----	47,340	----	----	----	1,050,995	----	155,221	12,168	----	8,221,811	9,507,617	15
16	Mulgrave	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20,000	----	19,722	----	----	4,999,951	5,039,673	16
17	New Glasgow	----	----	----	----	2,738	----	----	----	----	1,492,200	----	1,234,322	----	----	24,800,505	27,529,765	17
18	Oxford	----	----	----	----	59,772	----	----	----	----	772,800	----	----	----	----	4,292,772	5,125,344	18
19	Parrsboro	21,317	----	----	----	----	2,800	----	----	----	55,000	----	25,000	----	----	4,610,246	4,714,363	19
20	Pictou	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,613	----	635,600	----	553,984	----	----	12,526,640	13,717,837	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	92,585	----	----	31,505	----	----	16,676,411	16,800,501	21
22	Shelburne	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	285,500	246,965	807,300	----	----	----	----	8,580,876	9,920,641	22
23	Springhill	----	----	----	----	13,157	----	----	----	----	1,445,000	----	654,749	----	----	12,908,490	15,021,396	23
24	Stellarton	----	----	----	----	11,859	----	----	----	----	580,500	----	504,005	----	----	15,455,901	16,552,265	24
25	Stewiacke	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	332,500	----	----	----	----	3,245,794	3,578,294	25
26	Trenton	322,343	----	----	----	113,765	243,765	----	----	----	39,050	----	----	18,492	----	11,627,102	12,364,517	26
27	Truro	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2,000,000	----	1,165,000	----	----	27,200,750	30,365,750	27
28	Westville	----	----	----	----	125,972	----	----	----	----	1,718,000	----	----	----	----	6,972,972	8,816,944	28
29	Windsor	1,086,932	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8,000	----	256,118	26,035	----	10,721,961	12,099,046	29
30	Wolfville	177,284	----	----	----	----	----	----	11,716	38,087	1,294,946	----	188,159	----	----	10,286,378	11,996,570	30
31	Yarmouth	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	281,576	----	5,181,272	----	----	----	----	21,914,202	27,377,050	31
TOTAL		3,310,086	----	----	----	785,179	450,370	----	614,601	677,258	35,877,365	72,000	6,473,980	121,415	----	335,588,086	383,970,340	
REGIONAL MUN.																		
1	Cape Breton Reg	2,100,000	----	----	----	8,496,512	----	----	1,675,000	165,499	41,804,161	127,000	332,833	1,449,126	----	186,221,159	242,371,290	1
2	Halifax Regional	----	4,734,000	10,191,000	----	73,273,000	16,873,000	----	3,442,000	615,000	202,176,000	1,489,000	13,800,000	1,600,000	----	929,171,000	1,257,369,000	2
3	Region of Queens	----	----	----	----	1,573,851	255,787	----	----	----	1,004,284	5,000	147,508	267,514	----	17,649,222	20,903,166	3
TOTAL		2,100,000	4,734,000	10,191,000	----	83,348,363	17,128,787	----	5,117,000	780,499	244,984,445	1,621,000	14,280,341	3,316,640	----	1,133,041,381	1,520,643,456	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS

No.	TOWNS	Cash On Hand And On Deposit	RECEIVABLES							LOANS AND ADVANCES			TANGIBLE ASSETS			OTHER ASSETS				TOTAL	No.
			Taxes	Due From Federal Government And Its Agencies	Due From Provincial Government And Its Agencies	Due From Hospitals	Due From Other Local Governments	Due From Own Funds & Agencies	Other Receivables	Short Term	Long Term	Investments	Inventories	Property Acquired At Tax Sale	Other Tangible Assets	Prepaid Expenses	Deferred Charges	Trust and Other Deposits	Other Assets		
1	Amherst	----	881,603	187,324	269,961	----	----	393,221	275,197	----	----	207,501	32,426	8,314	----	48,836	----	----	----	2,304,383	1
2	Annapolis Royal	70,771	52,093	3,343	7,548	----	84,632	79,635	6,006	----	6,400	40,007	5,319	----	----	9,231	----	----	----	364,985	2
3	Antigonish	1,424,657	476,307	44,106	103,994	----	----	289,232	48,224	----	----	----	35,000	----	----	25,645	----	----	----	2,447,165	3
4	Berwick	85,776	26,099	14,904	6,446	----	----	----	15,942	----	----	----	----	----	----	40,023	104,772	----	----	293,962	4
5	Bridgetown	----	58,218	13,906	12,028	----	61,596	----	----	----	----	----	995	----	----	4,918	128,368	----	----	280,029	5
6	Bridgewater	----	771,181	35,684	64,972	----	13,151	346,887	87,666	----	385,956	----	65,112	----	----	58,135	----	----	----	1,828,744	6
7	Canso	924,607	388,365	----	16,755	----	----	----	96,762	----	----	42,823	5,399	392	----	6,308	----	----	----	1,481,411	7
8	Clark's Harbour	4,102	87,032	9,572	3,985	----	6,306	48,497	----	----	----	----	----	----	7,605	----	----	----	17,220	184,319	8
9	Digby	485,932	293,208	122,444	30,269	----	46,109	165,955	27,960	----	----	29,216	----	----	----	7,214	75,648	----	----	1,283,955	9
10	Hantsport	150,606	21,553	8,402	3,721	----	14,669	13,038	6,886	----	----	----	----	----	----	12,382	5,381	----	----	236,438	10
11	Kentville	698,806	172,393	----	11,150	----	39,748	38,137	115,396	----	----	----	----	----	----	38,702	39,584	700	----	1,154,616	11
12	Lockeport	----	64,517	4,886	8,997	----	2,750	17,418	1,878	----	----	----	----	2,438	----	1,958	274,838	----	----	379,680	12
13	Lunenburg	949	153,447	19,664	251,361	----	----	7,747	330,332	----	----	----	42,445	----	----	15,192	----	----	----	821,137	13
14	Mahone Bay	165,400	89,690	----	2,782	----	6,743	7,316	18,989	----	----	----	1,380	----	----	19,200	39,790	----	----	351,290	14
15	Middleton	----	120,042	28,063	6,916	----	26,471	----	14,404	----	5,455	----	10,980	----	----	15,004	392	----	----	227,727	15
16	Mulgrave	295,595	198,077	4,368	52,324	----	----	----	11,067	----	----	----	----	11,414	----	6,400	----	----	----	579,245	16
17	New Glasgow	204,575	829,680	46,386	45,614	----	200,000	39	110,570	----	----	----	206,589	63,482	----	----	117,523	----	----	1,824,458	17
18	Oxford	50,013	63,791	----	21,694	----	84,849	----	34,915	----	----	----	4,195	----	----	----	98,463	----	----	357,920	18
19	Parrsboro	85,504	9,463	15,299	17,817	----	1,500	----	10,652	----	----	25	30,313	----	----	8,041	----	----	----	178,614	19
20	Pictou	----	667,040	49,932	232,072	----	3,842	331,780	197,299	----	----	----	33,992	----	----	24,253	145,600	----	----	1,685,810	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	----	540,395	37,605	27,342	----	52,626	----	159,951	----	----	----	21,139	12,310	----	----	297,599	----	----	1,148,967	21
22	Shelburne	252,611	151,694	489	10,267	----	----	21,359	13,159	----	----	----	----	25,409	----	14,518	4,839	----	----	494,342	22
23	Springhill	9,536	543,310	----	208,998	----	36,242	23,068	131,071	----	----	----	51,248	54,151	----	25,480	----	----	----	1,083,104	23
24	Stellarton	----	205,359	----	74,534	----	----	----	159,548	111,859	----	----	----	205,307	----	----	139,400	----	----	896,007	24
25	Stewiacke	50,863	109,635	11,284	11,413	----	----	72,953	33,542	----	----	----	----	1,858	----	4,858	----	----	----	296,406	25
26	Trenton	75,205	295,694	----	3,178	----	14,435	182,484	235,006	----	----	----	13,868	63,551	----	16,757	118,455	----	----	1,018,633	26
27	Truro	----	2,093,076	304,939	152,125	----	----	----	978,584	----	----	----	216,947	----	----	52,461	373,897	----	----	4,172,029	27
28	Westville	----	320,790	----	211,287	----	----	125,972	223,326	----	----	----	----	15,577	----	15,439	58,060	----	----	970,451	28
29	Windsor	8,594	242,372	10,840	----	----	13,856	5,323	49,222	----	----	----	17,870	----	----	18,785	----	----	----	366,862	29
30	Wolfville	5,727	174,804	----	8,670	----	----	2,998	218,784	----	----	----	----	----	----	60,185	179,808	----	----	650,976	30
31	Yarmouth	2,076,288	806,074	----	25,416	----	3,688	16,281	526,018	----	8,640	----	----	17,323	----	58,329	----	----	----	3,538,057	31
TOTAL		7,126,117	10,907,002	973,440	1,903,636	----	628,364	2,274,189	4,138,156	111,859	406,451	319,572	795,217	481,526	7,605	608,252	2,202,416	700	17,220	32,901,722	
REGIONAL MUN.																					
1	Cape Breton Reg	832,737	17,570,117	139,106	1,123,172	----	----	6,669,333	821,582	----	----	----	389,866	1,259,767	----	1,683,639	1,937,170	----	----	32,426,489	1
2	Halifax Regional	----	33,738,000	5,528,000	1,167,000	----	2,103,000	59,268,000	26,062,000	----	2,827,000	10,894,000	2,534,000	179,000	----	1,605,000	24,209,000	----	----	169,914,000	2
3	Region of Queens	154,717	758,659	105,318	135,643	----	65,365	1,498,337	206,791	----	173,410	----	11,254	5,504	----	84,214	181,428	----	----	3,380,640	3
TOTAL		987,454	52,066,776	5,772,424	2,425,815	----	2,168,365	67,435,670	27,090,373	----	2,806,410	10,894,000	2,935,120	1,444,271	----	3,372,853	26,327,598	----	----	205,721,129	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES

No.	TOWNS	Short Term Borrowings	PAYABLES								OTHER LIABILITIES					ASSETS VALUATION ALLOWANCES				RESERVES		Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	No.
			Federal Government And Its Agencies	Provincial Government And Its Agencies	Other Local Governments	Own Funds And Agencies	Trade Accounts	Debt-future installments	Accrued Payables	Other Payables	Pre-payment Or Taxes	Unexpended Special Assessments	Other Revenue Deferrals	Trust and Deposit Liabilities	Other Liabilities	For Uncollectible Taxes	For Other Doubtful Receivables	Unresolved Assessment Appeals	Other Allowances	For Future Exp	Other Reserves			
1	Amherst	808,227	----	----	----	158,184	495,871	----	150,370	----	----	----	----	----	188,172	429,748	177,414	----	----	----	----	(103,603)	2,304,383	1
2	Annapolis Royal	----	----	11,599	25,291	3,860	85,908	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	39,459	52,093	6,400	----	----	----	----	140,375	364,985	2
3	Antigonish	----	----	----	----	1,506,544	424,816	----	----	----	----	140,010	20,692	----	38,456	305,044	9,688	----	----	----	----	1,915	2,447,165	3
4	Berwick	----	----	----	----	----	79,793	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	104,772	18,587	----	----	----	----	----	92,810	293,962	4
5	Bridgetown	95,691	----	----	----	----	5,500	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	128,388	44,335	----	----	----	----	----	8,135	288,029	5
6	Bridgewater	680,414	----	----	----	3,800	441,923	----	----	----	----	----	6,755	----	448,105	----	----	----	----	----	----	247,747	1,828,744	6
7	Canso	----	----	----	----	287,695	----	----	584,330	----	----	31,922	14,400	----	388,385	----	----	----	----	----	----	148,441	1,481,411	7
8	Clark's Harbour	222,901	3,243	15,998	19,633	----	10,823	100	----	4,425	702	----	----	----	18,320	36,281	14,551	----	----	----	----	(162,656)	184,319	8
9	Digby	----	----	----	28,108	68,070	249,525	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	75,648	238,094	----	----	----	----	----	624,510	1,283,955	9
10	Hantsport	----	----	3,643	4,322	24,495	11,483	150	11,483	2,473	3,433	2,792	1,102	----	4,630	15,356	----	----	----	----	----	182,559	236,438	10
11	Kentville	----	2,201	18,676	81,789	204,952	225,475	----	224,514	----	----	9,073	37,902	----	----	147,121	10,878	----	----	----	----	192,035	1,154,616	11
12	Lockeport	3,585	----	13,709	500	20,000	25,338	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	274,838	36,027	----	----	3,564	----	----	2,119	379,680	12
13	Lunenburg	118,895	----	35,810	----	----	471,888	----	----	----	----	370	----	----	99	71,017	----	----	----	----	----	123,058	821,137	13
14	Mahone Bay	----	----	----	----	165,562	37,477	----	----	----	----	----	552	39,790	29,522	98	----	----	----	----	----	(83,725)	247,727	15
15	Middleton	60,594	----	64,005	48,451	1,704	51,132	----	10,389	----	6,075	392	50	----	48,582	98	----	----	----	----	----	23,065	579,245	16
16	Mulgrave	----	----	----	----	108,280	138,453	----	----	----	----	197,500	----	----	111,947	----	----	----	----	----	----	289,962	1,824,458	17
17	New Glasgow	----	----	----	123,337	408,599	42,026	----	----	66,837	----	----	1,715	----	98,463	43,659	----	----	----	----	----	38,947	357,920	18
18	Oxford	1,405	63,402	20,302	48,001	----	43,183	----	7,863	----	4,051	----	1,583	----	758	11,377	----	----	----	----	----	47,762	178,614	19
19	Parrsboro	----	56,892	----	5,165	----	253,290	----	----	19,197	----	----	----	149,205	414,501	50,294	----	----	----	----	----	(22,737)	1,685,810	20
20	Pictou	786,216	----	35,844	----	48,409	658,617	----	----	----	----	44,896	----	226,400	67,243	2,800	----	----	----	----	----	58,945	1,148,987	21
21	Port Hawkesbury	43,657	----	----	----	94,000	90,917	373	35,879	----	----	----	----	----	147,919	----	----	----	----	----	----	10,285	494,342	22
22	Shelburne	----	66,445	37,685	10,839	4,135	217,449	----	----	15,999	----	----	----	6,178	343,470	----	----	----	----	----	----	(17,196)	1,083,104	23
23	Springhill	513,069	----	----	----	408,218	174,023	----	----	----	2,400	----	----	139,400	104,820	----	----	205,307	----	----	----	18,111	898,007	24
24	Stellarton	17,751	----	----	----	13,576	174,023	----	----	2,193	----	2,744	----	136,848	154,840	7,828	----	----	----	----	----	6,098	298,408	25
25	Stewiacke	----	----	1,000	----	370,682	205,064	----	----	38,617	----	4,043	----	373,897	1,628,395	----	----	----	----	----	----	28,783	1,018,633	26
26	Trenton	----	----	71,908	----	9,658	752,847	----	----	19,560	131,023	44,860	31,595	373,897	1,628,395	----	----	----	----	----	----	84,904	4,172,029	27
27	Truro	1,115,290	----	----	----	81,978	153,043	170	----	27,250	----	3,139	----	57,131	195,265	5,358	----	----	----	----	----	(246,764)	970,451	28
28	Westville	847,096	----	----	----	102,889	30,452	----	----	2,295	50,400	179,808	----	163,090	13,887	107,924	22,548	----	----	----	----	73,873	386,862	29
29	Windsor	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11,291	----	88,066	----	8,640	774,938	380,637	----	----	----	----	----	(43,693)	650,976	30
30	Wolfville	151,613	----	----	30,000	518,995	183,684	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,075,155	3,538,057	31
31	Yarmouth	----	234,049	232,602	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2,893,605	32,901,722	
	TOTAL	5,466,404	426,232	582,779	297,777	3,716,000	6,544,264	793	470,930	591,228	215,205	286,060	498,548	96,947	2,441,754	7,435,503	748,822	----	208,871	----	----	2,893,605	32,901,722	
1	REGIONAL MUN. Cape Breton Reg	10,445,174	----	3,066,470	----	1,462,693	3,633,885	29,662	1,548,957	----	1,125,521	----	180,568	----	824,608	11,825,943	88,660	----	327,912	----	----	(2,131,560)	32,426,489	1
2	Halifax Regional	45,551,000	1,868,000	6,030,000	----	61,609,000	8,928,000	----	22,452,000	1,386,000	----	----	13,125,000	----	----	15,153,000	6,821,000	1,090,000	----	----	----	(13,899,000)	168,914,000	2
3	Region of Queens	----	254,417	196,352	4,155	1,355,792	179,988	----	----	----	20,845	----	----	----	22,034	741,463	43,671	----	----	----	----	561,923	3,380,646	3
	TOTAL	55,996,174	2,122,417	9,292,822	4,155	64,427,485	12,741,873	29,662	24,000,957	1,386,000	1,146,366	----	13,305,568	----	846,640	27,720,406	6,751,331	1,090,000	327,912	----	----	(15,488,637)	205,721,129	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES- TAXES, GRANTS-IN-LIEU OF TAXES, AND SERVICE PROVIDED TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS - REVENUE

No.	TOWNS	TAXES					GRANTS IN-LIEU OF TAXES					SERVICE PROVIDED TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS				No.
		Assessable Property	Special Assessments	Business Property	Other Taxes	TOTAL	Federal Government	Federal Government Agencies	Provincial Government	Provincial Government Agencies	TOTAL	Federal Government	Provincial Government	Other Local Government	TOTAL	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst	5,760,453	50,175	1,059,735	69,958	6,940,321	97,735	14,301	52,708	32,184	196,928	----	----	148,250	148,250	1
2	Annapolis Royal	533,909	67,775	97,404	----	699,088	20,920	----	1,679	11,458	34,057	----	----	83,732	83,732	2
3	Antigonish	2,414,260	506,563	585,296	30,642	3,536,761	71,096	3,249	123,443	2,827	200,615	----	----	----	----	3
4	Berwick	1,136,079	85,089	255,447	----	1,476,615	3,867	----	----	6,204	10,071	----	----	70,961	70,961	4
5	Bridgetown	599,956	7,854	79,348	----	686,958	10,312	5,212	----	11,916	27,440	----	----	45,942	45,942	5
6	Bridgewater	6,186,627	333,649	1,418,961	----	7,939,237	80,385	----	84,134	23,356	167,875	----	----	----	----	6
7	Canso	452,494	----	77,976	2,006	532,476	19,138	----	8,208	13,543	40,889	----	----	----	----	7
8	Clark's Harbour	572,700	76,535	117,738	----	766,973	14,252	----	490	----	14,742	----	----	----	----	8
9	Digby	1,455,401	----	286,489	12,119	1,754,009	37,610	----	286,603	13,315	337,528	----	----	----	----	9
10	Hantsport	1,072,522	22,614	237,295	----	1,332,431	----	4,274	----	5,328	9,602	----	----	59,863	59,863	10
11	Kentville	3,978,339	691,014	543,223	----	5,212,576	352,059	----	49,241	7,285	408,585	8,149	----	145,076	153,225	11
12	Lockeport	524,652	7,389	76,770	2,513	611,304	1,135	13,274	770	1,559	16,738	----	----	11,000	11,000	12
13	Lunenburg	2,103,425	88,753	302,854	----	2,495,032	25,224	----	4,376	3,068	32,668	----	----	----	----	13
14	Mahone Bay	688,687	----	78,729	----	767,416	3,739	----	1,334	16,014	21,087	----	----	35,142	35,142	14
15	Middleton	1,496,540	82,632	218,101	----	1,797,273	17,835	----	78,481	2,528	98,844	----	----	80,929	80,929	15
16	Muigrave	424,692	33,280	55,701	2,082	515,755	27,292	620	885	9,404	38,201	----	----	----	----	16
17	New Glasgow	6,308,235	506,575	1,203,872	----	8,018,682	51,208	710	----	16,605	68,523	----	----	----	----	17
18	Oxford	736,682	115,987	94,714	----	947,383	18,963	3,552	13,438	6,270	42,229	----	----	36,953	36,953	18
19	Parrsboro	697,518	----	63,030	----	760,548	5,801	----	244	8,492	14,537	----	----	31,013	31,013	19
20	Pictou	1,926,274	----	227,505	----	2,153,779	103,127	----	97,903	832	201,862	----	----	----	----	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	2,399,950	----	489,975	20,301	2,910,226	65,809	15,976	107,046	7,697	198,528	----	----	14,000	14,000	21
22	Shelburne	1,251,229	265,583	214,263	10,139	1,741,214	19,690	----	34,425	10,091	64,206	----	----	30,000	30,000	22
23	Springhill	1,744,321	----	201,396	----	1,945,717	1,004,937	----	6,997	2,235	1,014,169	720	----	39,064	39,784	23
24	Stellarton	2,578,904	600	423,782	----	3,003,286	18,786	6,851	127,838	17,513	170,988	----	----	----	----	24
25	Stewiacke	594,200	35,077	57,199	6,567	693,043	2,831	----	1,395	9,825	14,051	----	----	----	----	25
26	Trenton	1,198,056	----	183,855	9,841	1,391,552	11	5,035	----	8,825	11,871	----	----	46,113	46,113	26
27	Truro	9,482,076	362,849	2,175,067	215,757	12,235,749	180,189	19,020	33,128	2,187	234,524	----	----	46,220	46,220	27
28	Westville	1,376,138	340,247	115,596	----	1,831,981	3,430	----	----	4,958	8,388	----	----	----	----	28
29	Windsor	2,712,602	80,178	431,819	16,143	3,240,742	55,788	----	18,958	16,998	91,744	----	----	20,330	20,330	29
30	Wolfville	2,462,759	354,414	261,969	----	3,079,142	11,711	----	217,652	10,970	240,333	----	----	66,930	66,930	30
31	Yarmouth	5,281,567	598,837	1,197,093	----	7,077,497	144,555	----	212,079	20,584	377,218	----	----	190,112	190,112	31
	TOTAL	70,151,247	4,713,449	12,832,202	397,868	88,094,766	2,449,433	92,074	1,563,455	302,077	4,407,041	8,869	----	1,201,630	1,210,499	
	REGIONAL MUN.															
1	Cape Breton Reg	53,139,111	100,294	6,905,920	698,139	60,843,464	1,531,528	2,294,740	497,302	1,107,902	5,431,472	----	----	112,700	112,700	1
2	Halifax Regional	246,079,000	730,000	39,968,000	15,779,000	302,556,000	13,650,000	2,388,000	3,606,000	991,000	20,635,000	----	----	----	----	2
3	Region of Queens	7,291,498	----	854,669	79,841	8,226,008	71,195	----	125,174	20,941	217,310	----	----	239,955	239,955	3
	TOTAL	306,509,609	830,294	47,728,589	16,556,980	371,625,472	15,252,723	4,682,740	4,228,476	2,119,843	26,283,782	----	----	352,655	352,655	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - SALES OF SERVICES OTHER REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES - REVENUE

		SALES OF SERVICES									OTHER REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES								
		General Government Services	Protective Services	Transport- ation Services	Environ- mental Health Services	Public Health And Welfare Services	Environmental Development Services	Recreation And Cultural Services	Other Services	TOTAL	Licenses And Permits	Fines	Rentals	Concessions And Franchises	Return On Investments	Penalties And Interest On Taxes	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	No.
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	157,182	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	157,182	39,485	25,020	31,000	---	78,634	126,225	15,729	316,073	1
2	Annapolis Royal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	343	5,258	1,700	---	9,357	11,042	1,602	29,302	2
3	Antigonish	---	3,000	46,448	4,500	---	---	17,238	---	71,186	7,475	46,326	79,769	---	56,230	27,240	7,023	224,063	3
4	Berwick	---	---	---	215,162	---	---	24,156	---	239,318	---	9,144	---	---	11,946	2,076	3,933	27,099	4
5	Bridgetown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,158	1,310	8,961	---	6,349	9,818	3,145	30,741	5
6	Bridgewater	---	1,179	25,222	---	---	---	---	11,654	38,055	15,137	32,908	32,495	---	127,874	98,977	5,913	313,304	6
7	Canso	---	---	---	23,648	---	---	---	---	23,648	816	965	9,061	---	5,328	15,337	26,039	57,548	7
8	Clark's Harbour	2,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,000	400	1,465	---	---	105	20,982	900	23,852	8
9	Digby	---	---	---	83,814	---	---	---	---	83,814	951	7,055	4,577	---	49,854	46,668	3,897	113,002	9
10	Hantsport	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,492	2,569	26,192	---	10,875	2,246	76,749	120,123	10
11	Kentville	191,694	---	189,414	---	---	---	---	---	381,108	3,610	19,585	231,175	---	45,000	144,099	41,218	484,687	11
12	Lockeport	981	---	---	---	---	---	13,544	---	14,525	680	1,635	4,574	---	1,306	11,272	9,793	29,260	12
13	Lunenburg	---	3,894	62,999	---	---	---	---	53,698	120,591	8,143	27,799	42,075	---	15,599	23,409	13,447	130,472	13
14	Mahone Bay	7,465	---	1,830	---	---	---	11,737	---	21,032	460	10,268	---	---	8,986	5,871	5,554	31,139	14
15	Middleton	---	980	36,260	---	---	---	14,044	17,658	68,942	5,232	4,631	12,673	183	3,455	19,828	5,762	51,764	15
16	Mulgrave	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,218	---	13,218	1,335	1,695	97,821	---	2,767	34,129	349	138,096	16
17	New Glasgow	---	---	68,571	---	---	---	---	---	68,571	6,180	27,062	75,013	---	119,159	112,696	43,636	383,746	17
18	Oxford	---	---	---	---	---	---	49,305	3,222	52,527	8,047	15,683	---	---	4,140	5,853	1,684	37,474	18
19	Parrsboro	---	---	---	14,700	16,681	---	29,877	---	61,258	2,495	5,609	20,993	---	8,095	8,425	10,164	55,781	19
20	Pictou	---	---	---	---	---	---	222,750	---	222,750	2,207	8,259	72,783	---	69,751	73,787	24,533	251,320	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	---	---	42,724	---	9,402	---	142,839	---	194,965	1,706	10,354	89,614	---	10,609	99,365	9,252	220,900	21
22	Shelburne	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,720	4,684	---	---	18,847	34,408	44,100	104,759	22
23	Springhill	---	---	---	93,608	---	---	79,246	---	172,854	3,402	3,132	92,237	---	3,103	24,760	8,452	135,086	23
24	Stellarton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,759	1,759	2,344	16,449	278,719	---	26,247	22,494	5,560	351,813	24
25	Stewiacke	---	---	---	44,957	---	---	29	---	44,986	2,850	1,042	7,576	---	132	5,284	5,899	22,783	25
26	Trenton	6,410	6,493	63,771	---	---	5,900	203,229	---	285,803	435	3,533	43,977	---	23,715	53,056	30,548	155,264	26
27	Truro	27,416	---	35,127	---	---	---	---	---	62,543	6,708	57,051	9,610	---	275,082	171,239	71,862	591,552	27
28	Westville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,485	4,554	13,104	---	8,736	34,387	28,695	94,961	28
29	Windsor	2,668	---	1,367	50	---	---	71	---	4,156	13,455	18,419	36,548	---	30,091	42,238	34,288	175,039	29
30	Wolfville	---	29,087	---	---	---	---	---	36,726	65,813	8,076	20,772	32,695	---	27,251	66,738	71,323	228,855	30
31	Yarmouth	2,025	7,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,525	119,894	192,583	37,001	---	113,567	119,928	580,005	1,162,978	31
TOTAL		397,841	52,133	573,733	480,439	26,083	5,971	821,212	124,717	2,482,129	266,721	579,183	1,407,626	183	1,172,190	1,473,877	1,191,054	6,090,834	
REGIONAL MUN.																			
1	Cape Breton Reg	---	---	896,202	1,145,553	---	---	849,520	281,414	3,172,689	20,784	124,937	956,997	---	243,065	1,351,568	271,896	2,989,247	1
2	Halifax Regional	2,891,000	6,163,000	24,114,000	19,876,000	---	17,520,000	5,042,000	---	75,406,000	---	---	580,000	---	3,762,000	3,154,000	894,000	8,390,000	2
3	Region of Queens	---	---	23,843	---	437,373	---	---	---	461,216	40,037	21,363	84,717	---	68,064	91,706	79,985	385,872	3
TOTAL		2,891,000	6,163,000	25,034,045	20,821,553	437,373	17,520,000	5,891,520	281,414	79,039,905	60,821	146,300	1,621,714	---	4,073,129	4,597,274	1,245,881	11,745,119	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - UNCONDITIONAL, CONDITIONAL AND OTHER TRANSFERS AND COLLECTIONS - REVENUE

No.	TOWNS	UNCONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS				CONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM FEDERAL OR PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS OR AGENCIES					Conditional Transfers From Other Local Governments	OTHER TRANSFERS, COLLECTIONS FOR OTHER GOVERNMENTS						TOTAL	No.
		Federal Government	Provincial Governments	Other Local Governments	TOTAL	Federal Government	Federal Agencies	Provincial Government	Provincial Agencies	TOTAL		Transfers From Own Valuations, Allowances and Equity	Transfers From Other Funds	Transfers From Own Agencies	Collections For Other Governments	Other	TOTAL		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst	---	590,005	14,093	604,098	---	---	1,499,597	---	1,499,597	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,882,449	1
2	Annapolis Royal	---	10,258	17,201	27,459	---	---	74,667	---	74,667	12,747	85,239	---	---	---	---	85,239	1,046,291	2
3	Antigonish	---	2,696	---	2,696	3,449	---	532,494	---	535,943	7,160	4,872	801,638	---	---	---	806,510	5,384,934	3
4	Berwick	---	12,347	20,477	32,824	---	---	181,014	---	181,014	4,125	---	30,000	---	---	---	30,000	2,072,027	4
5	Bridgetown	---	64,857	22,520	87,377	---	---	111,013	---	111,013	---	27,500	---	---	---	---	27,500	1,016,971	5
6	Bridgewater	---	379,700	---	379,700	---	---	725,850	---	725,850	346	315,314	1,500	11,238	---	---	328,052	9,892,419	6
7	Canso	---	95,165	122,621	217,786	---	---	84,063	---	84,063	---	42,945	150,000	---	---	31,906	224,851	1,181,259	7
8	Clark's Harbour	---	73,487	---	73,487	---	2,115	115,592	---	117,707	---	---	40,070	---	---	---	40,070	1,038,831	8
9	Digby	---	81,897	---	81,897	---	---	332,625	---	332,625	11,107	231,755	---	---	---	---	231,755	2,945,737	9
10	Hantsport	---	---	---	---	12,489	---	73,064	---	85,553	---	---	12,005	---	---	---	12,005	1,619,577	10
11	Kentville	---	37,833	---	37,833	---	---	484,432	---	484,432	---	246,000	25,873	---	---	---	271,873	7,434,319	11
12	Lockeport	---	69,348	55,947	125,295	3,535	---	136,265	---	139,800	---	---	41,000	---	---	---	41,000	988,922	12
13	Lunenburg	---	8,606	---	8,606	1,723	---	267,201	---	268,924	102,962	80,696	215,333	---	---	---	296,029	3,455,284	13
14	Mahone Bay	---	2,636	289	2,925	---	---	125,149	---	125,149	---	50,000	355,944	---	---	---	405,944	1,409,834	14
15	Middleton	---	2,931	15,173	18,104	17,747	---	240,058	---	257,805	---	3,750	---	---	---	---	3,750	2,377,411	15
16	Mulgrave	---	112,576	112,239	224,815	---	---	136,963	---	136,963	---	84,679	9,451	---	---	---	94,130	1,161,178	16
17	New Glasgow	---	292,580	16,818	309,398	---	---	1,531,128	3,448	1,534,576	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,383,496	17
18	Oxford	---	91,343	14,192	105,535	2,041	---	127,066	---	129,107	4,297	38,031	119,103	---	---	---	157,134	1,512,639	18
19	Parrsboro	---	254,193	25,468	279,661	49,722	---	235,917	960	286,599	---	85,008	25,000	---	---	---	110,008	1,599,405	19
20	Pictou	---	361,798	14,904	376,702	---	---	937,260	---	937,260	114,761	---	259,113	---	---	---	259,113	4,517,547	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	---	58,234	8,233	66,467	19,862	64,596	883,000	---	967,458	61,483	62,000	82,964	---	---	---	144,964	4,776,991	21
22	Shelburne	---	126,403	16,112	142,515	8,407	---	283,042	---	291,449	---	28,729	152,236	7,500	---	9,687	198,152	2,572,295	22
23	Springhill	---	409,087	21,078	430,165	110,445	---	1,054,638	284	1,165,367	---	---	77,100	---	---	---	77,100	4,980,242	23
24	Stellarton	---	253,177	26,005	279,182	---	---	929,004	---	929,004	---	116,000	147,135	---	---	---	263,135	4,999,167	24
25	Stewiacke	---	59,694	20,720	80,414	---	---	80,510	---	80,510	---	---	45,088	---	---	---	45,088	980,875	25
26	Trenton	---	333,867	164,573	498,440	2,618	---	741,874	616	745,108	---	---	20,000	---	---	---	20,000	3,154,151	26
27	Truro	---	164,595	---	164,595	176,368	---	2,268,084	---	2,444,452	---	---	615,811	---	---	---	615,811	16,395,446	27
28	Westville	---	458,855	56,872	515,727	---	---	695,439	---	695,439	---	---	50,500	---	---	---	50,500	3,196,996	28
29	Windsor	---	56,996	---	56,996	---	---	465,839	---	465,839	288,445	---	47,795	---	---	---	47,795	4,391,086	29
30	Wolfville	---	86,291	50,919	137,210	---	---	328,186	---	328,186	16,696	---	13,497	---	---	---	13,497	4,174,662	30
31	Yarmouth	---	6,100	---	6,100	---	---	979,676	---	979,676	---	125,000	61,261	---	---	---	186,261	9,989,367	31
TOTAL		---	4,557,555	816,454	5,374,009	408,406	66,711	16,660,710	5,308	17,141,135	624,129	1,627,518	3,399,417	18,738	---	41,593	5,087,266	130,511,808	
REGIONAL MUN.																			
1	Cape Breton Reg	---	8,806,602	1,237,311	10,043,913	---	---	390,977	---	390,977	---	---	1,693,949	---	---	---	1,693,949	84,658,411	1
2	Halifax Regional	---	1,616,000	---	1,616,000	---	---	2,491,000	---	2,491,000	---	---	2,466,000	---	---	---	2,466,000	413,560,000	2
3	Region of Queens	27,805	94,809	73,388	196,002	---	---	102,160	---	102,160	---	291,930	30,000	---	36,575	---	358,505	10,187,028	3
TOTAL		27,805	10,517,411	1,310,699	11,855,915	---	---	2,984,137	---	2,984,137	---	291,930	4,189,949	---	36,575	---	4,518,454	508,405,439	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - GENERAL GOVERNMENT, PROTECTIVE AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES - EXPENDITURE

		GENERAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES				PROTECTIVE SERVICES						TRANSPORTATION SERVICES							No.
		Legislative	General Administrative	Other General Government Services	TOTAL	Police Protection	Law Enforcement	Fire Protection	Emergency Measures	Other Protection	TOTAL	Common Services	Road Transport	Air Transport	Water Transport	Public Transit	Other Transportation	TOTAL	
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	135,561	699,215	222,501	1,057,277	1,277,131	29,656	919,401	—	54,539	2,280,727	505,488	738,090	—	—	—	—	1,243,578	1
2	Annapolis Royal	22,328	124,137	7,703	154,168	120,008	—	150,823	500	3,397	274,728	45,715	40,554	—	—	—	—	86,289	2
3	Antigonish	71,883	342,932	96,752	511,567	584,055	32,291	295,258	18,113	14,377	944,094	459,422	254,639	—	—	—	—	714,061	3
4	Berwick	41,618	247,549	12,700	301,867	375,365	—	60,948	300	814	437,427	172,909	59,381	—	—	—	—	232,290	4
5	Bridgetown	9,286	136,692	15,473	161,451	80,000	—	90,644	—	440	171,084	—	139,601	—	—	—	—	139,601	5
6	Bridgewater	85,275	545,562	42,035	672,872	1,093,521	14,778	661,970	3,769	81,842	1,855,880	422,114	861,278	—	1,192	—	—	1,084,584	6
7	Canso	51,717	134,348	—	186,065	116,368	—	91,733	—	4,454	212,555	90,812	40,837	—	—	—	—	131,449	7
8	Clark's Harbour	18,254	119,883	16,819	154,956	79,700	—	18,793	302	6,007	104,802	—	56,418	—	—	—	—	56,418	8
9	Digby	40,357	157,850	41,963	240,170	460,852	—	207,302	—	12,359	680,513	274,043	165,102	—	—	—	—	439,145	9
10	Hantsport	23,727	137,714	23,657	185,098	218,997	—	107,649	—	8,267	334,913	180,253	84,605	—	—	—	—	244,858	10
11	Kentville	81,967	558,035	35,174	675,176	813,673	19,227	484,231	14,991	14,612	1,346,734	381,738	455,948	—	—	—	53,762	891,448	11
12	Lockeport	14,831	164,948	24,016	203,795	79,700	506	31,957	—	386	112,549	30,189	24,994	—	—	—	—	55,183	12
13	Lunenburg	28,760	162,848	31,541	223,149	464,780	—	304,108	1,293	46,017	816,198	142,373	321,057	—	—	—	—	463,430	13
14	Mahone Bay	13,904	104,904	3,602	122,410	141,013	—	85,108	—	11,632	237,753	17,547	97,840	—	—	—	—	115,387	14
15	Middleton	22,620	166,842	10,506	199,968	322,795	—	180,154	1,081	3,860	507,890	61,760	168,623	—	—	—	—	230,383	15
16	Mulgrave	21,351	183,505	8,505	213,361	77,924	—	78,893	1,128	4,795	162,740	103,998	61,829	990	—	—	—	186,817	16
17	New Glasgow	152,597	775,376	—	927,973	1,422,491	—	918,111	500	15,447	2,356,549	470,274	663,135	—	—	—	—	1,133,409	17
18	Oxford	17,777	105,137	7,104	130,018	234,491	5,252	113,307	584	10,422	364,056	95,117	58,940	—	—	—	—	154,057	18
19	Parrsboro	27,948	151,101	25,606	204,655	183,963	6,327	72,921	—	—	263,211	164,886	101,398	—	—	—	—	266,284	19
20	Pictou	25,904	311,111	20,918	357,933	484,987	—	285,882	500	1,265	772,834	401,862	224,693	—	—	—	—	626,555	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	70,558	344,753	67,680	482,991	455,332	—	279,004	—	7,165	741,501	86,317	530,749	90,187	—	—	—	707,253	21
22	Shelburne	16,785	169,566	68,371	254,722	341,470	—	104,348	563	5,413	451,794	53,258	190,570	—	—	—	—	243,828	22
23	Springhill	48,920	484,436	27,784	561,140	639,018	3,580	243,256	1,500	46,245	933,599	239,852	347,439	—	—	—	—	587,291	23
24	Stellarton	43,577	328,159	77,771	449,507	607,829	7,644	260,403	813	13,244	889,733	369,213	325,219	—	—	8,000	—	702,432	24
25	Stewiacke	13,700	94,688	5,947	114,335	77,882	—	71,019	811	5,427	154,939	67,917	115,424	—	—	—	—	183,341	25
26	Trenton	31,794	197,429	7,327	236,550	499,960	—	144,169	755	925	645,809	133,693	318,132	32,077	—	—	6,000	489,902	26
27	Truro	72,861	1,151,701	77,041	1,301,603	1,811,239	—	1,386,627	2,000	48,445	3,248,311	61,513	1,228,380	—	—	—	—	1,289,893	27
28	Westville	45,108	210,244	29,997	285,349	418,446	—	210,445	—	15,951	644,842	180,979	248,785	—	—	—	—	409,764	28
29	Windsor	47,722	367,099	16,444	431,265	489,058	38,802	269,854	1,222	9,670	788,606	181,125	296,472	—	—	—	—	477,597	29
30	Wolfville	25,770	384,909	66,125	456,804	663,866	5,719	366,255	1,637	29,489	1,070,966	73,019	382,196	—	—	—	—	455,215	30
31	Yarmouth	66,695	424,835	117,613	609,143	1,076,396	42,138	890,898	4,888	68,000	2,080,320	389,890	463,313	—	—	27,125	—	880,328	31
TOTAL		1,391,155	9,467,508	1,208,675	12,067,338	15,691,910	209,920	9,385,471	57,250	542,906	25,887,457	5,817,274	8,865,441	123,254	1,192	35,125	59,762	14,902,048	
REGIONAL MUN.																			
1	Cape Breton Reg	953,272	5,838,764	106,807	6,898,843	12,775,147	—	8,156,019	44,012	226,525	21,201,703	652,172	16,890,300	—	—	1,673,078	—	19,215,550	1
2	Halifax Regional	2,082,000	18,291,000	—	20,373,000	45,485,000	—	33,241,000	107,000	—	78,833,000	14,491,000	41,652,000	—	—	23,440,000	—	79,583,000	2
3	Region of Queens	182,569	741,526	135,200	1,059,295	985,087	110,124	459,188	9,412	—	1,563,811	141,473	926,630	37,487	—	—	—	1,105,590	3
TOTAL		3,217,841	24,871,290	242,007	28,331,138	59,245,234	110,124	41,856,207	160,424	226,525	101,598,514	15,284,645	59,468,930	37,487	—	25,113,078	—	99,904,140	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AND DEVELOPMENT AND PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE SERVICES - EXPENDITURE

No.	TOWNS	ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES				PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE SERVICES						ENVIRONMENTAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES								No.
		Sewage Collection And Disposal	Garbage And Waste Collection And Disposal	Other Environ- mental Health	TOTAL	Public Health	Medical Care	Hospital Care	Other Health	Social Welfare	TOTAL	Environ- mental Planning And Zoning	Community Development	Housing	Natural Resources Development	Regional Develop- ment Commissions	Industrial Parks And Commissions	Other Environmental Development Services	TOTAL	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst	149,171	5,648	400	155,219	---	---	---	---	2,062,680	2,062,680	513	48	---	---	---	---	2,737	3,298	1
2	Annapolis Royal	61,210	25,420	---	86,630	---	---	---	---	105,340	105,340	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
3	Antigonish	174,761	335,736	---	510,497	---	---	---	---	726,949	726,949	---	137,224	---	---	---	---	---	137,224	3
4	Berwick	139,073	66,729	---	205,802	---	---	---	---	254,443	254,443	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,235	4,235	4
5	Bridgetown	27,622	52,586	5,542	85,750	---	---	---	---	142,550	142,550	215	5,366	---	---	---	---	6,803	12,384	5
6	Bridgewater	279,277	355,095	---	634,372	---	---	5,728	---	1,343,180	1,348,908	67,546	14,989	---	---	---	---	---	82,535	6
7	Canso	60,756	61,194	---	121,950	---	---	---	---	156,425	156,425	---	---	---	---	17,119	---	1,250	18,369	7
8	Clark's Harbour	46,259	84,271	---	130,530	---	---	---	---	128,295	128,295	8,312	16,874	---	---	---	---	5,283	30,469	8
9	Digby	104,905	85,199	---	190,104	---	---	---	---	385,779	385,779	8,136	---	---	---	---	---	17,285	25,421	9
10	Hantsport	30,561	111,374	9,192	151,127	5,000	---	---	---	101,775	106,775	159	---	---	---	---	---	3,306	3,465	10
11	Kentville	410,717	169,721	---	580,438	8,200	---	---	---	674,951	683,151	88,384	32,092	---	23,163	---	---	19,968	163,607	11
12	Lockeport	56,976	44,255	---	101,231	2,016	---	---	---	66,850	68,866	5,579	---	---	---	1,769	---	1,203	8,551	12
13	Lunenburg	122,012	188,429	---	310,441	---	---	---	---	353,338	353,338	4,024	8,718	---	---	---	---	15,552	28,294	13
14	Mahone Bay	46,575	55,049	---	101,624	---	---	---	---	169,137	169,137	13,264	---	---	---	---	---	3,597	16,861	14
15	Middleton	89,943	76,660	3,201	169,804	---	---	---	---	433,456	433,456	191	---	---	---	---	---	5,982	6,173	15
16	Mulgrave	12,848	26,027	---	38,875	---	---	---	---	169,133	169,133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
17	New Glasgow	472,722	236,019	---	708,741	---	---	---	---	2,044,212	2,044,212	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
18	Oxford	43,209	55,926	---	99,135	---	21,300	---	---	213,727	235,027	---	---	---	1,028	5,250	---	5,771	12,049	18
19	Parrsboro	791	2,613	---	3,404	---	---	---	---	353,074	353,074	15,686	15,412	18,678	---	9,693	13,082	4,208	76,759	19
20	Pictou	22,377	72,717	---	95,094	---	---	---	---	1,150,879	1,150,879	---	3,208	---	10,278	---	---	94,136	107,622	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	158,470	193,500	---	351,970	---	---	---	---	894,763	894,763	---	40,000	---	---	---	---	---	40,000	21
22	Shelburne	86,566	114,131	---	200,697	---	---	---	---	401,457	401,457	6,981	7,557	---	---	4,963	---	19,321	38,822	22
23	Springhill	111,368	---	2,955	114,323	28,806	---	---	655	1,240,851	1,270,312	---	9,274	---	---	---	95,188	15,133	119,595	23
24	Stellarton	150,724	109,531	---	260,255	---	---	---	---	1,333,298	1,333,298	654	35,395	---	---	14,500	---	3,024	53,573	24
25	Stewiacke	46,830	39,869	---	86,699	---	---	---	---	124,548	124,548	252	---	---	---	---	---	4,692	4,944	25
26	Trenton	56,260	52,444	---	108,704	---	---	---	---	947,401	947,401	290	---	---	---	5,500	3,086	---	8,876	26
27	Truro	861,313	273,441	---	1,134,754	5,500	---	---	---	3,510,570	3,516,070	163,163	274,048	---	---	---	---	15,900	453,111	27
28	Westville	122,583	59,768	---	182,351	---	---	---	---	938,694	938,694	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
29	Windsor	83,002	138,710	---	221,712	---	---	250	---	516,017	516,267	65,216	12,054	---	---	---	---	3,883	81,133	29
30	Wolfville	161,698	119,712	---	281,410	1,428	2,888	---	---	403,347	407,663	40,169	183,742	---	---	---	---	39,449	263,360	30
31	Yarmouth	351,456	602,383	---	953,839	---	1,167	---	---	1,368,619	1,369,786	76,766	168,972	---	---	17,208	15,000	30,000	307,946	31
	TOTAL	4,542,035	3,814,157	21,290	8,377,482	50,950	25,355	5,978	655	22,715,738	22,798,676	565,500	964,973	18,678	34,469	76,002	126,356	322,698	2,108,676	
	REGIONAL MUN.																			
1	Cape Breton Reg	434,516	3,752,872	---	4,187,388	---	---	---	---	1,004,776	1,004,776	794,658	---	---	---	---	---	---	794,658	1
2	Halifax Regional	---	35,711,000	---	35,711,000	---	---	---	---	22,000,000	22,000,000	239,000	22,882,000	---	---	---	213,000	2,433,000	25,767,000	2
3	Region of Queens	124,168	562,696	---	686,864	---	---	---	14,000	1,369,075	1,383,075	128,211	---	---	---	---	---	195,921	324,132	3
	TOTAL	558,684	40,026,568	---	40,585,252	---	---	---	14,000	24,373,851	24,387,851	1,161,869	22,882,000	---	---	---	213,000	2,628,921	26,885,790	

GENERAL SECTION - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - RECREATION, CULTURAL, EDUCATION AND FISCAL SERVICES - EXPENDITURE

		RECREATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES				FISCAL SERVICES							Extraordinary Or Special Revenue Items	Extraordinary Or Special Expenditure Items	Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	No.
No.	TOWNS	Recreational Facilities	Cultural Buildings and Facilities	Other Recreation And Cultural Services	TOTAL	Debt Charges	Transfers To Own Reserves Funds And Agencies	Unconditional Transfers To Other Governments And Agencies	Conditional Transfers To Other Governments And Agencies	Transmission Of Taxes Collected For Other Governments	Other Fiscal Services	TOTAL					
1	Amherst	474,554	36,201	----	510,755	536,389	629,214	----	1,368,503	----	----	2,534,106	----	----	14,809	9,862,449	1
2	Annapolis Royal	----	6,288	----	6,288	72,419	59,122	1,601	124,374	----	----	257,516	----	----	75,352	1,046,291	2
3	Antigonish	226,353	18,609	----	244,962	340,562	268,947	40,977	943,179	----	----	1,593,685	----	----	1,915	5,384,934	3
4	Berwick	99,148	4,087	----	103,233	116,761	49,961	4,400	361,286	----	----	532,408	----	----	322	2,072,027	4
5	Bridgetown	43,966	----	----	43,966	70,422	32,823	17,134	144,216	----	----	264,595	----	----	(4,410)	1,016,971	5
6	Bridgewater	----	27,864	----	27,864	1,387,529	767,683	105,213	1,819,546	----	----	4,079,971	----	----	105,433	9,892,419	6
7	Canso	89,871	10,563	----	100,434	107,948	20,649	----	125,415	----	----	254,012	----	----	----	1,181,259	7
8	Clark's Harbour	39,115	14,328	----	53,443	160,394	225,587	1,105	151,733	----	----	538,819	----	----	(158,901)	1,038,831	8
9	Digby	70,959	13,432	----	84,391	195,867	52,045	8,044	485,567	----	----	741,523	----	----	158,691	2,945,737	9
10	Hantsport	88,451	21	----	88,472	38,483	204,270	33,684	172,856	----	----	449,293	----	----	55,576	1,619,577	10
11	Kentville	463,283	10,925	----	474,208	827,633	783,356	40,127	913,386	----	----	2,564,502	----	----	55,055	7,434,319	11
12	Lockeport	51,528	9,569	----	61,097	201,371	55,564	13,070	97,296	----	----	367,301	----	----	10,349	988,922	12
13	Lunenburg	30,907	17,224	6,318	54,449	266,987	405,801	21,271	487,837	----	----	1,181,896	----	----	24,089	3,455,284	13
14	Mahone Bay	58,257	----	----	58,257	286,862	47,174	----	224,461	----	----	558,497	----	----	31,908	1,409,434	14
15	Middleton	95,517	16,004	12,252	123,773	240,119	185,318	4,489	339,763	----	----	769,689	----	----	(63,725)	2,377,411	15
16	Mulgrave	56,140	9,222	----	65,362	65,946	156,687	----	99,192	----	----	321,825	----	----	23,065	1,161,178	16
17	New Glasgow	287,409	82,907	21,120	391,436	521,390	554,277	----	1,727,720	----	----	2,803,387	----	----	17,789	10,383,496	17
18	Oxford	95,302	9,088	----	104,390	114,954	79,520	----	177,973	----	2,513	374,960	----	----	38,947	1,512,639	18
19	Parrsboro	24,934	3,555	----	28,489	41,505	176,590	----	177,226	----	----	395,321	----	----	8,208	1,599,405	19
20	Pictou	380,083	24,125	----	384,208	194,908	347,129	----	476,563	----	----	1,018,600	----	----	4,022	4,517,547	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	581,458	7,120	----	588,578	111,740	204,469	----	597,418	----	----	913,627	----	----	56,308	4,776,991	21
22	Shelburne	110,856	13,234	----	124,090	307,734	177,922	40,029	320,917	----	----	846,602	----	----	10,285	2,572,295	22
23	Springhill	274,538	10,578	12,963	298,079	455,674	172,982	----	485,556	----	----	1,114,212	----	----	(18,309)	4,980,242	23
24	Stellarton	17,401	29,536	----	46,937	205,644	351,648	----	701,392	----	----	1,258,684	----	----	4,748	4,999,167	24
25	Stewiacke	12,118	3,223	----	15,341	75,126	28,259	2,521	186,044	----	----	291,950	----	----	4,778	980,875	25
26	Trenton	295,196	3,957	----	299,153	73,424	49,634	----	282,394	----	----	405,452	----	----	12,304	3,154,151	26
27	Truro	41,654	2,445	----	44,099	303,150	1,574,167	67,390	3,449,283	----	----	5,393,990	----	----	13,615	16,395,446	27
28	Westville	38,849	780	----	39,629	268,730	62,915	----	364,396	----	----	696,041	----	----	326	3,196,996	28
29	Windsor	68,824	----	----	68,824	552,457	607,359	29,896	578,689	----	----	1,768,401	----	----	37,281	4,391,086	29
30	Wolfville	68,862	72,167	----	141,029	443,844	174,143	7,843	516,078	----	----	1,141,908	----	----	(43,693)	4,174,662	30
31	Yarmouth	196,415	41,158	79,897	317,470	782,597	970,473	81,876	1,426,294	----	----	3,261,240	----	----	209,295	9,989,367	31
TOTAL		4,359,946	498,210	132,550	4,990,706	9,368,569	9,475,688	520,670	19,326,553	----	2,513	38,693,993	----	----	685,432	130,511,808	
REGIONAL MUN.																	
1	Cape Breton Reg	4,759,967	239,767	----	4,999,734	10,910,292	1,817,666	242,400	13,322,903	----	----	26,293,261	----	35,952	26,546	84,658,411	1
2	Halifax Regional	10,655,000	----	----	10,655,000	33,351,000	11,884,000	2,128,000	98,578,000	----	10,975,000	154,916,000	----	----	(14,278,000)	413,560,000	2
3	Region of Queens	197,552	20,775	----	218,327	377,492	924,506	25,762	2,466,231	36,575	----	3,830,566	----	48,000	(32,632)	10,187,028	3
TOTAL		15,612,519	260,542	----	15,873,061	44,638,784	14,626,172	2,396,162	112,367,134	36,575	10,975,000	185,039,827	----	83,952	(14,284,088)	508,405,439	

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS

No.	MUNICIPALITIES	Cash On Hand And On Deposit	RECEIVABLES					LOANS AND ADVANCES			TANGIBLE ASSETS			Debt Charges Recoverable	Other Assets	Deferred Recoveries Of Extraordinary Expenditures	TOTAL	No.
			Due From Federal Government And Its Agencies	Due From Provincial Government And Its Agencies	Due From Other Local Governments	Due From Own Funds And Agencies	Other Receivables	Short Term	Long Term	Investments	Fixed Assets	Works In Progress	Other Tangible Assets					
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis	----	27,822	179,041	----	2,700,323	----	----	76,196	----	11,401,736	----	----	----	----	----	14,385,118	1
2	Antigonish	----	----	----	----	----	2,162	----	----	----	6,653,167	----	----	----	----	----	6,655,329	2
3	Argyle	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3,821,311	----	----	----	----	----	3,821,311	3
4	Barrington	526	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10,592,708	----	----	----	----	----	10,593,234	4
5	Chester	28,569	4,669	57,600	----	----	----	----	----	----	9,462,337	----	----	----	----	----	9,553,175	5
6	Clare	----	----	----	----	43,817	----	----	----	----	5,252,290	----	----	----	----	----	5,296,107	6
7	Colchester	----	140,913	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60,414,595	----	----	----	2,025,000	----	62,580,508	7
8	Cumberland	12,555	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9,946,494	----	----	1,489,254	----	----	11,448,303	8
9	Digby	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3,616,239	----	----	----	----	----	3,616,239	9
10	Guysborough	----	----	----	----	27,997	----	----	----	----	3,705,794	----	----	----	7	----	3,733,798	10
11	Hants East	----	----	319,593	----	----	----	----	----	----	15,757,252	179,901	----	----	----	----	16,256,746	11
12	Hants West	18,534	----	----	----	----	----	----	57,900	12,600	6,438,150	----	----	----	----	----	6,527,184	12
13	Inverness	----	----	132,564	----	100,000	----	----	----	----	10,975,154	3,847,011	----	----	----	----	15,054,729	13
14	Kings	600	899,600	717,200	24,600	267,600	348,800	----	----	----	36,563,600	----	----	968,700	----	----	39,790,700	14
15	Lunenburg	----	7,451	----	28,041	----	----	----	----	----	12,498,874	----	----	----	----	----	12,534,366	15
16	Pictou	----	----	189,522	----	----	450,099	----	----	----	19,990,828	----	----	----	----	----	20,630,449	16
17	Richmond	----	----	56,530	----	----	----	----	----	----	10,585,906	47,075	----	----	42,413	----	10,731,924	17
18	Shelburne	17,743	----	36,874	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,346,633	----	----	----	116,733	----	1,517,983	18
19	St. Mary's	2,713	----	----	----	----	20,508	----	----	----	2,331,535	----	----	----	----	----	2,354,756	19
20	Victoria	----	----	----	----	----	24,965	----	1,047,000	----	2,916,577	----	----	----	----	----	3,988,542	20
21	Yarmouth	95,179	----	----	----	----	65,680	----	----	635,984	6,200,187	----	----	----	1,196	----	6,998,226	21
	TOTAL	176,419	1,080,455	1,688,924	52,641	3,139,737	912,214	----	1,181,096	648,584	250,471,367	4,073,987	----	2,457,954	2,185,349	----	268,068,727	
	SUMMARY																	
1	Towns	694,558	262,890	1,026,327	926	1,135,559	222,380	----	----	----	378,412,478	482,448	----	623,000	29,774	1,080,000	383,970,340	1
2	Regional Mun.	4,005,652	1,248,438	5,643,777	497,000	32,044,000	6,354,669	----	779,000	----	1,329,221,684	137,296,867	----	----	3,552,369	----	1,520,643,456	2
3	Municipalities	176,419	1,080,455	1,688,924	52,641	3,139,737	912,214	----	1,181,096	648,584	250,471,367	4,073,987	----	2,457,954	2,185,349	----	268,068,727	3
	TOTAL	4,876,629	2,591,783	8,359,028	550,567	36,319,296	7,489,263	----	1,960,096	648,584	1,958,105,529	141,853,302	----	3,080,954	5,767,492	1,080,000	2,172,682,523	

Halifax Municipality includes School Capital Fund Balance Sheet

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES AND EQUITY

No.	MUNICIPALITIES	Short Term Borrowings	PAYABLES						LONG TERM DEBT				Other Liabilities	Reserves	Equity In Fixed Assets	TOTAL	No.
			Federal Government And Its Agencies	Provincial Government And Its Agencies	Other Local Governments	Own Funds And Agencies	Trade Accounts	Accrued Payables	Other Payables	Debentures Issued To Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Debentures Issued To Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other Debentures	Long-Term Borrowings Not Secured By Debentures				
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis	1,044,312	----	----	----	116,402	25,960	----	----	50,289	3,148,296	----	110,734	----	9,889,125	14,385,118	1
2	Antigonish	----	----	----	----	3,317	----	----	----	31,009	600,000	10,000	598,515	----	5,412,488	6,655,329	2
3	Argyle	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	51,982	150,000	36,000	33,655	----	3,547,674	3,821,311	3
4	Barrington	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	799,000	----	206,875	----	9,587,359	10,593,234	4
5	Chester	496,453	----	----	----	40,088	----	----	----	----	1,475,201	----	118,009	----	7,423,424	9,553,175	5
6	Clare	----	----	----	----	43,817	----	----	----	2,039	----	----	----	----	5,250,251	5,296,107	6
7	Colchester	2,357,155	----	----	----	2,096,603	----	----	----	----	27,115,833	148,000	638,479	----	30,224,438	62,580,508	7
8	Cumberland	----	----	----	----	85,412	----	----	----	75,460	3,687,745	----	----	----	7,599,686	11,448,303	8
9	Digby	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	240,000	----	----	----	3,378,239	3,616,239	9
10	Guysborough	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60,074	----	3,673,724	3,733,798	10
11	Hants East	201,305	----	----	----	437,262	118,287	----	----	89,662	1,423,818	----	----	----	13,986,412	16,256,745	11
12	Hants West	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	105	45,450	416,200	41,000	94,650	17,625	5,912,154	6,527,184	12
13	Inverness	----	----	----	----	98,293	----	----	----	14,489	2,270,000	26,000	----	668,464	11,977,483	15,054,729	13
14	Kings	3,836,000	----	----	----	117,100	444,500	----	----	827,700	2,377,900	18,000	----	20,200	32,149,300	39,790,700	14
15	Lunenburg	14,802	----	----	----	----	20,689	----	----	----	3,420,000	----	----	----	9,078,875	12,534,368	15
16	Pictou	----	----	----	----	639,621	----	----	----	----	3,500,000	----	----	----	16,490,828	20,630,449	16
17	Richmond	----	----	----	----	175,997	1,454	----	----	29,339	1,251,000	----	50,000	----	9,224,134	10,731,924	17
18	Shelburne	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10,079	----	144,000	----	----	----	1,363,904	1,517,983	18
19	St. Mary's	----	----	----	----	20,508	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2,334,248	2,354,756	19
20	Victoria	925,936	----	----	----	332,064	3,476	----	----	----	1,047,000	----	----	----	1,680,066	3,988,542	20
21	Yarmouth	----	----	----	----	125,599	----	----	----	----	500,000	----	----	----	6,372,627	6,998,226	21
	TOTAL	8,875,963	----	----	----	4,332,083	614,366	----	10,184	1,217,419	53,565,993	279,000	1,912,991	706,289	196,554,439	268,068,727	
	SUMMARY																
1	Towns	3,310,086	----	----	----	785,179	450,370	----	614,601	677,258	35,877,365	72,000	6,473,980	121,415	335,588,086	383,970,340	1
2	Regional Mun.	2,100,000	4,734,000	10,191,000	----	83,348,363	17,128,787	----	5,117,000	780,499	244,984,445	1,621,000	14,280,341	3,316,640	1,133,041,381	1,520,643,456	2
3	Municipalities	8,875,963	----	----	----	4,332,083	614,366	----	10,184	1,217,419	53,565,993	279,000	1,912,991	706,289	196,554,439	268,068,727	3
	TOTAL	14,286,049	4,734,000	10,191,000	----	88,465,625	18,193,523	----	5,741,785	2,675,176	334,427,803	1,972,000	22,667,312	4,144,344	1,665,183,906	2,172,682,523	

Halifax Municipality includes School Capital Fund Balance Sheet

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS

No.	MUNICIPALITIES	Cash On Hand And On Deposit	RECEIVABLES							LOANS AND ADVANCES			TANGIBLE ASSETS			OTHER ASSETS				TOTAL	No.
			Taxes	Due From Federal Government And Its Agencies	Due From Provincial Government And Its Agencies	Due From Hospitals	Due From Other Local Governments	Due From Own Funds And Agencies	Other Receivables	Short Term	Long Term	Investments	Inventories	Property Acquired At Tax Sale	Other Tangible Assets	Prepaid Expenses	Deferred Charges	Trust and other deposits	Other Assets		
1	Annapolis	----	587,813	86,297	124,687	----	109,740	95,045	596,185	----	624,148	----	----	5,161	----	93,204	----	12,850	----	2,335,130	1
2	Antigonish	1,979,023	234,907	31,373	172,022	----	15,832	40,797	61,240	----	----	----	----	16,460	----	38,310	----	----	----	2,589,964	2
3	Argyle	754,683	367,457	14,008	24,104	----	67	9,299	9,364	----	----	----	----	17,634	----	13,689	----	----	----	1,210,305	3
4	Barrington	720,700	359,337	----	11,331	----	12,202	----	51,212	----	----	----	21,888	11,034	----	9,923	316,644	----	----	1,514,271	4
5	Chester	314,425	518,154	19,238	141,611	----	303,200	40,089	20,755	----	----	----	----	10,445	----	13,994	51,462	5,250	----	1,438,623	5
6	Clare	2,157,918	212,244	71,060	9,300	----	----	----	41,058	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	112,151	----	----	2,603,731	6
7	Colchester	----	1,458,805	301,327	519,203	----	370,821	2,296,603	219,476	----	16,795	----	----	----	----	204,517	273,754	----	----	5,661,301	7
8	Cumberland	456,059	346,902	9,684	147,193	----	2,330	105,288	124,579	----	40,000	----	----	5,323	----	42,376	14,571	----	----	1,294,305	8
9	Digby	878,740	727,162	81,460	32,606	----	----	----	159,858	----	----	----	----	----	----	45,349	----	----	----	1,925,175	9
10	Guysborough	440,712	267,602	----	25,583	----	----	988	72,906	----	----	129,691	----	1	----	8,746	----	----	----	946,229	10
11	Hants East	226,118	921,724	----	448,150	----	----	437,262	448,763	----	308,640	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2,790,657	11
12	Hants West	1,092,761	430,045	31,883	209,282	----	73,278	----	4,294	----	150,000	----	----	----	----	49,095	----	----	----	2,040,638	12
13	Inverness	----	1,618,564	111,937	----	----	90,946	839,829	537,601	----	90,121	----	----	69,490	----	18,100	95,947	----	----	3,472,535	13
14	Kings	2,433,500	862,900	59,800	399,700	15,600	124,400	123,300	574,100	6,500	----	----	7,500	900	----	266,800	118,200	69,300	----	5,062,500	14
15	Lunenburg	97,648	949,701	17,433	91,387	----	36,680	----	168,433	----	2,166,533	----	----	----	----	17,696	133,020	----	----	3,678,531	15
16	Pictou	----	1,883,476	81,388	212,467	----	108,386	202,017	1,475,215	----	290,000	----	----	8,833	----	----	205,971	----	----	4,467,753	16
17	Richmond	784,755	617,926	13,721	100,573	----	153,933	176,307	298,684	----	23,463	----	----	88,508	----	105,781	187,387	----	----	2,551,038	17
18	Shelburne	18,995	233,545	19,637	43,872	----	1,185	----	23,630	----	----	----	----	3,724	----	22,978	47,338	----	----	414,904	18
19	St. Mary's	475,182	171,051	----	23,054	----	----	20,508	34,694	----	----	----	----	3,477	----	20,347	----	----	----	748,313	19
20	Victoria	1,056	739,489	----	99,201	----	----	332,064	234,070	----	----	----	----	60,301	----	26,683	93,762	----	----	1,586,626	20
21	Yarmouth	1,107,197	446,836	469	249,966	----	----	170,692	175,564	----	----	----	----	10,862	----	----	216,833	----	----	2,378,421	21
	TOTAL	13,939,472	13,955,642	950,715	3,085,292	15,600	1,403,000	4,890,088	5,331,681	6,500	3,709,700	129,691	29,388	312,153	----	997,588	1,867,040	87,400	----	50,710,950	
SUMMARY																					
1	Towns	7,126,117	10,907,002	973,440	1,903,636	----	628,364	2,274,189	4,138,156	111,859	406,451	319,572	795,217	481,526	7,605	608,252	2,202,416	700	17,220	32,901,722	1
2	Regional Mun.	987,454	52,066,776	5,772,424	2,425,815	----	2,168,365	67,435,670	27,090,373	----	2,800,410	10,894,000	2,935,120	1,444,271	----	3,372,853	26,327,598	----	----	205,721,129	2
3	Municipalities	13,939,472	13,955,642	950,715	3,085,292	15,600	1,403,000	4,890,088	5,331,681	6,500	3,709,700	129,691	29,388	312,153	----	997,588	1,867,040	87,400	----	50,710,950	3
	TOTAL	22,053,043	76,929,420	7,696,579	7,414,743	15,600	4,199,729	74,599,947	36,560,210	118,359	6,916,561	11,343,263	3,759,725	2,237,950	7,605	4,978,693	30,397,054	88,100	17,220	289,333,801	

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES

No.	MUNICIPALITIES	Short Term Borrowings	PAYABLES								OTHER LIABILITIES					ASSETS VALUATION ALLOWANCES				RESERVES		Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	No.
			Federal Government And Its Agencies	Provincial Government And Its Agencies	Other Local Governments	Own Funds And Agencies	Trade Accounts	Debt-ture Installments	Accrued Payables	Other Payables	Pre-payment Of Taxes	Unex-pended Special Assess-ments	Other Revenue Deferrals	Trust and Deposit Liabilities	Other Liabilities	For Uncollect-ible Taxes	For Other Doubtful Receiv-ables	Unre-solved Assess-ment Appeals	Other Allow-ances	For Future Exp	Other Reserves			
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Annapolis	1,061,864	---	---	4,025	55,370	322,268	---	---	---	22,011	---	231,481	25,239	---	587,813	50,209	---	---	---	---	(25,150)	2,335,130	1
2	Antigonish	342,571	---	126,534	63,509	55,711	250,065	---	---	---	33,676	---	9,195	---	62,964	194,655	---	---	---	---	---	1,451,084	2,589,964	2
3	Argyle	---	---	25,809	---	46,697	94,711	---	---	---	7,385	---	2,000	---	2,701	347,401	---	---	2,324	---	---	681,277	1,210,305	3
4	Barrington	---	---	39,384	---	68,824	186,834	---	---	---	4,444	---	---	---	323,899	293,355	---	---	5,216	---	---	592,515	1,514,271	4
5	Chester	404,870	---	109,442	---	---	86,004	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57,874	208,522	---	175,000	---	---	---	396,911	1,438,823	5
6	Clare	---	---	---	10,810	216,182	590,023	5,922	---	---	10,024	144,388	44,322	---	151,973	177,560	---	---	---	---	---	1,252,547	2,803,731	6
7	Colchester	3,069,928	---	---	5,255	---	1,575,821	---	---	---	---	49,864	66,681	---	---	639,465	27,606	---	---	---	---	228,881	5,881,301	7
8	Cumberland	---	---	---	---	49,354	618,360	---	74,050	---	---	---	---	---	18,253	276,014	46,341	---	---	---	---	211,933	1,294,305	8
9	Digby	---	---	100,000	---	370,725	505,909	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24,570	818,557	---	---	---	---	---	105,414	1,925,175	9
10	Guysborough	---	---	---	---	13,065	275,374	---	---	---	13,526	---	33,224	---	21,920	224,711	---	---	---	---	---	364,409	948,229	10
11	Hants East	---	---	---	---	---	1,130,718	---	---	---	---	---	213,289	---	25,852	276,259	333,524	---	---	---	---	811,017	2,790,857	11
12	Hants West	---	11,957	256,903	83,916	---	52,282	3,122	---	---	---	---	106,342	---	---	398,842	---	---	---	---	---	1,127,274	2,040,638	12
13	Inverness	106,344	---	56,268	144,388	404,404	790,319	5,530	---	---	42,138	---	117,316	---	251,581	1,294,000	---	---	---	---	---	260,249	3,472,535	13
14	Kings	---	---	---	122,200	249,600	2,321,000	---	---	---	---	---	17,600	69,300	177,900	334,400	150,100	---	---	---	---	1,820,400	5,062,500	14
15	Lunenburg	1,064,001	---	448,851	102,894	---	87,407	---	162,323	---	15,932	---	13,445	97,648	---	949,701	113,348	---	---	---	---	622,983	3,678,531	15
16	Pictou	860,110	---	---	14,843	---	295,920	---	---	20,759	33,613	---	---	---	383,573	1,446,335	765,938	---	---	---	---	648,662	4,467,753	16
17	Richmond	293,182	---	62,116	84,589	107,910	803,396	4,246	---	1,897	37,387	1,438	28,611	---	219,113	721,568	---	---	---	---	---	185,585	2,551,038	17
18	Shelburne	89,276	---	54,452	4,170	---	128,332	---	---	---	13,965	---	3,846	---	63,967	242,109	---	---	---	---	---	(185,213)	414,904	18
19	St. Mary's	---	---	---	---	---	76,134	---	---	16,401	4,480	---	1,078	---	---	171,051	---	---	---	---	---	478,189	748,313	19
20	Victoria	986,568	---	---	---	---	280,568	---	---	---	14,683	---	---	---	122,797	812,307	---	---	---	---	---	(430,297)	1,586,826	20
21	Yarmouth	---	---	28,571	---	404,002	480,570	---	---	---	12,278	---	67,927	---	232,175	341,717	---	---	---	---	---	811,183	2,378,421	21
TOTAL		8,278,714	11,957	1,308,330	640,597	2,041,824	10,951,613	18,820	236,373	39,057	265,540	195,690	956,357	192,187	2,141,112	10,556,342	1,487,064	175,000	7,540	---	---	11,206,833	50,710,950	
SUMMARY																								
1	Towns	5,466,404	426,232	562,779	297,777	3,716,000	6,544,264	793	470,930	591,228	215,205	286,000	498,548	98,947	2,441,754	7,435,503	748,822	---	208,871	---	---	2,893,605	32,901,722	1
2	Regional Mun.	55,996,174	2,122,417	9,292,822	4,155	64,427,485	12,741,873	29,662	24,000,957	1,386,000	1,146,368	---	13,305,566	---	846,640	27,720,406	6,751,331	1,090,000	327,912	---	---	(15,468,637)	205,721,129	2
3	Municipalities	8,278,714	11,957	1,308,330	640,597	2,041,824	10,951,613	18,820	236,373	39,057	265,540	195,690	956,357	192,187	2,141,112	10,556,342	1,487,064	175,000	7,540	---	---	11,206,833	50,710,950	3
TOTAL		69,741,292	2,560,606	11,163,931	942,529	70,185,309	30,237,750	49,275	24,708,260	2,016,285	1,627,111	481,730	14,760,471	289,134	5,420,506	45,712,251	8,987,217	1,265,000	544,323	---	---	(1,368,199)	289,333,601	

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - TAXES, GRANTS-IN-LIEU OF TAXES, AND SERVICE PROVIDED TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS - REVENUE

		TAXES					GRANTS IN-LIEU OF TAXES					SERVICE PROVIDED TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS				No.
		Assessable Property	Special Assessments	Business Property	Other Taxes	TOTAL	Federal Government	Federal Government Agencies	Provincial Government	Provincial Government Agencies	TOTAL	Federal Government	Provincial Government	Other Local Government	TOTAL	
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	5,869,088	----	482,079	133,382	6,484,549	63,478	1,249	97,581	----	162,308	----	----	10,260	10,260	1
2	Antigonish	4,191,020	----	258,085	58,468	4,507,573	5,330	----	99,719	----	105,049	----	----	39,442	39,442	2
3	Argyle	3,082,546	----	254,141	----	3,336,687	8,970	----	123,890	7,580	140,440	----	----	2,400	2,400	3
4	Barrington	2,686,896	151,870	391,662	----	3,230,428	32,869	----	52,891	1,117	86,877	----	----	13,961	13,961	4
5	Chester	4,974,002	----	337,630	3,280	5,314,912	22,832	----	51,694	19,697	94,223	----	----	45,895	45,895	5
6	Clare	2,738,900	----	325,682	32,912	3,097,494	13,239	----	39,032	10,361	62,632	----	----	279,717	279,717	6
7	Colchester	12,230,942	40,673	1,495,278	209,857	13,976,750	97,840	3,360	336,425	13,154	450,779	----	----	1,835,558	1,835,558	7
8	Cumberland	5,498,466	----	396,266	----	5,894,732	59,793	9,684	153,630	7,207	230,314	----	----	91,220	91,220	8
9	Digby	2,970,326	----	225,562	2,640	3,198,530	12,760	----	97,741	10,038	120,539	----	----	----	----	9
10	Guysborough	1,460,845	----	120,026	20,003	1,600,874	29,352	282	201,639	9,638	240,911	----	47,471	250,991	298,462	10
11	Hants East	7,308,099	159,000	517,399	176,683	8,161,181	8,144	2,399	64,280	7,510	82,333	----	----	----	----	11
12	Hants West	4,050,448	259,450	267,931	110,863	4,688,692	30,401	----	36,623	5,000	72,024	----	----	90,534	90,534	12
13	Inverness	6,441,248	----	555,056	56,461	7,052,765	108,680	2,409	263,140	38,701	412,930	----	----	----	----	13
14	Kings	13,317,800	1,741,300	2,146,400	31,800	17,237,300	1,267,700	----	170,800	11,300	1,449,800	----	----	340,200	340,200	14
15	Lunenburg	9,110,135	----	582,422	20,686	9,713,243	30,817	----	102,337	10,997	144,151	----	----	347,204	347,204	15
16	Pictou	8,063,090	----	1,003,631	4,262	9,070,983	5,564	968	129,025	2,045	137,602	----	----	----	----	16
17	Richmond	4,173,033	389,075	1,040,834	37,920	5,640,862	17,329	----	76,217	22,385	115,931	----	----	----	----	17
18	Shelburne	2,319,802	----	131,931	40,898	2,492,631	8,312	260	163,027	2,500	174,099	----	27,450	22,773	50,223	18
19	St. Mary's	1,027,106	----	55,874	14,122	1,097,102	11,737	----	164,277	10,507	188,521	----	----	----	----	19
20	Victoria	3,570,907	----	305,263	25,234	3,901,404	169,431	----	395,073	24,015	588,519	----	----	----	----	20
21	Yarmouth	4,024,294	----	246,581	49,809	4,320,684	51,134	2,321	15,778	----	69,233	----	----	204,860	204,860	21
	TOTAL	109,108,995	2,741,368	11,139,733	1,029,280	124,019,376	2,055,712	22,932	2,834,819	213,752	5,127,215	----	74,921	3,575,015	3,649,936	
	SUMMARY															
1	Towns	70,151,247	4,713,440	12,832,202	397,868	88,094,766	2,449,435	92,074	1,563,455	302,077	4,407,041	8,869	----	1,201,630	1,210,499	1
2	Regional Mun.	306,509,609	830,294	47,728,589	16,556,980	371,625,472	15,252,723	4,682,740	4,228,476	2,119,843	26,283,782	----	----	352,655	352,655	2
3	Municipalities	109,108,995	2,741,368	11,139,733	1,029,280	124,019,376	2,055,712	22,932	2,834,819	213,752	5,127,215	----	74,921	3,575,015	3,649,936	3
	TOTAL	485,769,851	8,285,111	71,700,524	17,984,128	583,739,614	19,757,870	4,797,748	8,626,750	2,635,672	35,818,038	8,869	74,921	5,129,300	5,213,090	

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - SALES OF SERVICES OTHER REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES - REVENUE

		SALES OF SERVICES									OTHER REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES								
		General Government Services	Protective Services	Transportation Services	Environmental Health Services	Public Health And Welfare Services	Environmental Development Services	Recreation And Cultural Services	Other Services	TOTAL	Licenses And Permits	Fines	Rentals	Concessions And Franchises	Return On Investments	Penalties And Interest On Taxes	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	No.
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	---	---	---	313,525	84,935	---	---	---	398,460	71,458	27,625	98,582	---	40,983	99,743	80,030	418,421	1
2	Antigonish	---	---	---	---	---	---	128,336	---	128,336	26,330	14,672	78,503	---	166,443	49,141	82,755	417,844	2
3	Argyle	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,954	14,022	5,760	---	39,466	87,481	36,928	193,611	3
4	Barrington	---	---	---	---	---	---	353,829	---	353,829	33,571	---	77,539	---	28,877	86,785	30,520	257,292	4
5	Chester	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,930	---	29,930	14,400	4,533	24,277	---	18,498	147,158	38,227	247,093	5
6	Clare	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,959	30,997	---	51,847	58,779	38	148,620	6
7	Colchester	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,151	---	---	---	10,415	207,148	886,089	1,102,803	7
8	Cumberland	18,300	---	91,655	---	---	2,000	---	---	111,955	34,144	28,808	10,000	---	51,354	103,807	105,330	333,443	8
9	Digby	---	---	35,124	---	---	---	---	---	35,124	13,294	12,886	---	---	35,384	131,208	142,921	335,693	9
10	Guysborough	---	---	---	79,021	---	---	---	---	79,021	9,733	7,277	8,599	---	25,238	48,197	7,378	106,422	10
11	Hants East	32,794	---	---	---	---	12,758	116,011	---	161,563	76,763	7,213	2,500	---	58,365	89,777	89,104	323,722	11
12	Hants West	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,777	10,802	19,833	---	41,608	56,658	19,058	173,736	12
13	Inverness	---	---	---	20,423	---	---	130,181	---	150,604	2,186	---	27,463	---	29,216	176,730	5,576	241,171	13
14	Kings	500	1,000	58,600	12,900	11,600	12,100	26,000	---	122,700	168,600	18,200	272,600	---	75,600	164,100	63,400	762,500	14
15	Lunenburg	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93,825	---	25,673	274,458	289,680	104,363	709,302	1,497,301	15
16	Pictou	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,542	7,018	---	---	111,142	191,447	43,652	382,801	16
17	Richmond	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,752	---	37,467	---	34,118	116,836	195,198	399,371	17
18	Shelburne	---	---	---	35,650	---	---	---	---	35,650	5,571	9,341	71,217	---	13,811	68,847	33,043	201,830	18
19	St. Mary's	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,933	---	---	---	25,824	9,169	15,207	53,133	19
20	Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,660	6,640	21,642	---	83	79,953	9,977	123,955	20
21	Yarmouth	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,438	14,591	---	---	63,248	99,925	108,051	306,253	21
TOTAL		51,594	1,000	185,379	461,519	96,535	26,858	784,287	---	1,607,172	679,082	190,587	812,652	274,458	1,211,200	2,177,252	2,681,784	8,027,015	
SUMMARY																			
1	Towns	397,841	52,133	573,733	480,439	26,083	5,971	821,212	124,717	2,482,129	266,721	579,183	1,407,626	183	1,172,190	1,473,877	1,191,054	6,090,834	1
2	Regional Mun.	2,891,000	6,163,000	25,034,045	20,821,553	437,373	17,520,000	5,891,520	281,414	79,039,905	60,821	146,300	1,821,714	---	4,073,129	4,597,274	1,245,881	11,745,119	2
3	Municipalities	51,594	1,000	185,379	461,519	96,535	26,858	784,287	---	1,607,172	679,082	190,587	812,652	274,458	1,211,200	2,177,252	2,681,784	8,027,015	3
TOTAL		3,340,435	6,216,133	25,793,157	21,763,511	559,991	17,552,829	7,497,019	406,131	83,129,206	1,006,624	916,070	3,841,992	274,641	6,456,519	8,248,403	5,118,719	25,962,968	

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - UNCONDITIONAL, CONDITIONAL AND OTHER TRANSFERS AND COLLECTIONS - REVENUE

		UNCONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS				CONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM FEDERAL OR PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS OR AGENCIES					Conditional Transfers From Other Local Governments	OTHER TRANSFERS, COLLECTIONS FOR OTHER GOVERNMENTS							TOTAL	
		Federal Government	Provincial Governments	Other Local Governments	TOTAL	Federal Government	Federal Agencies	Provincial Government	Provincial Agencies	TOTAL		Transfers From Own Valuations, Allowances and Equity	Transfers From Other Funds	Transfers From Own Agencies	Collections For Other Governments	Other	TOTAL			
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.	
1	Annapolis	---	466,047	22,169	488,216	116,036	---	2,369,698	---	2,485,734	87,357	14,368	193,227	284,338	100,677	---	592,610	11,127,915	1	
2	Antigonish	---	212,379	---	212,379	---	---	1,327,037	---	1,327,037	---	---	89,230	---	---	---	89,230	6,826,890	2	
3	Argyle	---	163,747	---	163,747	7,188	---	871,031	---	878,219	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,715,104	3	
4	Barrington	---	56,994	43,039	100,033	13,364	---	400,785	---	414,149	---	---	25,000	---	---	---	25,000	4,481,569	4	
5	Chester	8,690	24,714	---	33,404	---	---	988,683	---	988,683	---	175,000	239,422	---	440,303	---	854,725	7,608,865	5	
6	Clare	---	242,124	---	242,124	---	---	1,197,664	---	1,197,664	---	4,156	---	---	---	64,374	68,530	5,096,781	6	
7	Colchester	---	307,819	242,349	550,168	12,593	---	3,571,731	---	3,584,324	1,230,913	---	200,000	---	844,435	---	1,044,435	23,775,730	7	
8	Cumberland	---	873,252	18,271	891,523	---	---	2,330,255	---	2,330,255	3,062	305,303	58,004	252,370	117,407	---	733,084	10,619,588	8	
9	Digby	---	417,942	---	417,942	---	---	1,006,275	---	1,006,275	---	---	---	---	88,850	---	88,850	5,202,953	9	
10	Guysborough	---	342,635	---	342,635	6,206	---	986,039	---	992,245	---	184,958	79,699	---	---	---	264,657	3,925,227	10	
11	Hants East	---	12,212	82,490	94,702	13,720	---	1,182,996	---	1,196,716	3,462	258,000	78,913	19,264	---	---	356,177	10,379,856	11	
12	Hants West	---	112,039	14,555	126,594	8,256	---	1,164,637	---	1,172,893	---	45,985	311,949	---	---	---	357,934	6,682,407	12	
13	Inverness	---	409,838	---	409,838	---	---	3,435,373	---	3,435,373	---	43,860	92,124	7,523	---	---	143,507	11,846,188	13	
14	Kings	---	435,700	161,300	597,000	39,300	---	5,385,300	---	5,424,600	262,200	53,000	202,300	---	---	---	255,300	26,451,600	14	
15	Lunenburg	---	137,887	33,790	171,677	---	---	1,973,665	---	1,973,665	---	346,408	110,900	---	---	---	457,308	14,304,549	15	
16	Pictou	---	608,789	---	608,789	---	---	3,258,225	---	3,258,225	73,140	---	109,309	---	---	---	109,309	13,640,849	16	
17	Richmond	---	---	22,147	22,147	3,840	---	2,390,369	---	2,394,209	---	---	13,385	---	74,567	---	87,952	8,660,472	17	
18	Shelburne	---	66,386	36,989	103,375	---	---	351,662	---	351,662	---	---	37,000	---	---	---	37,000	3,446,470	18	
19	St. Mary's	---	205,521	1,849	207,370	---	---	363,006	---	363,006	3,989	40,000	---	---	---	---	40,000	1,951,121	19	
20	Victoria	---	89,950	24,411	114,361	---	---	1,007,929	---	1,007,929	119,668	---	---	---	140,255	---	140,255	5,996,091	20	
21	Yarmouth	---	100,339	---	100,339	23,436	---	907,981	---	931,417	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,932,786	21	
TOTAL		8,690	5,286,314	703,359	5,998,363	243,939	---	36,470,341	---	36,714,280	1,783,791	1,471,038	1,840,462	563,495	1,806,494	64,374	5,745,863	192,673,011		
SUMMARY																				
1	Towns	---	4,557,555	816,454	5,374,009	408,406	66,711	16,660,710	5,308	17,141,135	624,129	1,627,518	3,399,417	18,738	---	41,593	5,087,266	130,511,808	1	
2	Regional Mun.	27,805	10,517,411	1,310,699	11,855,915	---	---	2,984,137	---	2,984,137	---	291,930	4,189,949	---	36,575	---	4,518,454	508,405,439	2	
3	Municipalities	8,690	5,286,314	703,359	5,998,363	243,939	---	36,470,341	---	36,714,280	1,783,791	1,471,038	1,840,462	563,495	1,806,494	64,374	5,745,863	192,673,011	3	
TOTAL		36,495	20,361,280	2,830,512	23,228,287	652,345	66,711	56,115,188	5,308	56,839,552	2,407,920	3,390,486	9,429,828	582,233	1,843,069	105,967	15,351,583	831,590,258		

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - GENERAL GOVERNMENT, PROTECTIVE AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES - EXPENDITURE

		GENERAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES				PROTECTIVE SERVICES						TRANSPORTATION SERVICES							
		Legislative	General Administrative	Other General Government Services	TOTAL	Police Protection	Law Enforcement	Fire Protection	Emergency Measures	Other Protection	TOTAL	Common Services	Road Transport	Air Transport	Water Transport	Public Transit	Other Transportation	TOTAL	
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	154,093	921,070	130,932	1,206,095	876,300	2,761	356,827	18,906	74,007	1,328,801	----	267,491	----	----	----	----	267,491	1
2	Antigonish	93,931	614,412	156,307	864,650	672,609	3,757	520,325	----	68,169	1,264,860	----	82,431	----	----	----	----	82,431	2
3	Argyle	84,568	368,545	118,377	571,490	----	302,441	255,360	3,461	81,775	643,037	----	32,051	----	----	----	----	32,051	3
4	Barrington	72,905	361,973	64,635	499,513	404,306	7,381	200,382	3,880	99,506	715,455	----	173,041	----	----	----	----	173,041	4
5	Chester	77,077	601,715	80,521	759,313	562,100	12,458	71,058	4,196	79,196	729,008	----	228,342	----	4,065	----	----	232,407	5
6	Clare	87,495	354,664	231,803	673,962	610,013	1,069	132,300	1,486	38,824	783,692	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6
7	Colchester	142,431	1,223,276	53,637	1,419,344	1,979,883	----	1,050,684	----	234,207	3,264,774	----	767,359	----	----	----	----	767,359	7
8	Cumberland	133,151	651,776	91,383	876,310	1,267,467	----	499,764	1,991	118,337	1,887,559	----	369,632	----	----	----	----	369,632	8
9	Digby	88,585	424,545	52,078	565,208	398,300	----	254,817	10,271	99,996	763,384	----	152,021	70,102	----	----	----	222,123	9
10	Guysborough	85,583	400,801	31,393	517,777	426,100	6,208	168,278	5,461	77,634	683,681	----	86,134	----	----	----	----	86,134	10
11	Hants East	131,041	759,446	53,198	943,685	1,005,268	----	886,666	9,271	93,693	1,994,898	----	548,530	----	----	----	----	548,530	11
12	Hants West	85,320	382,873	57,351	525,544	595,300	----	497,160	2,137	73,468	1,168,065	----	129,841	----	----	----	----	129,841	12
13	Inverness	150,025	664,269	100,380	914,674	1,164,689	16,518	543,413	463	37,586	1,762,669	----	265,191	22,525	----	----	----	287,716	13
14	Kings	226,100	1,539,300	117,600	1,883,000	2,443,500	9,800	747,800	88,800	237,600	3,527,500	----	737,500	129,500	----	118,100	127,900	1,113,000	14
15	Lunenburg	204,466	892,726	127,875	1,225,067	1,425,340	10,184	977,154	11,776	42,047	2,466,501	150,305	418,090	----	----	----	----	568,395	15
16	Pictou	179,242	685,982	153,726	1,018,950	1,208,700	----	764,536	6,423	106,198	2,085,857	----	350,798	----	----	----	----	350,798	16
17	Richmond	125,029	689,553	88,302	902,884	681,600	33,604	355,379	4,255	12,276	1,087,114	----	358,042	----	----	----	----	358,042	17
18	Shelburne	58,703	376,853	11,876	447,432	358,500	----	151,581	----	49,461	559,542	----	162,630	----	----	----	----	162,630	18
19	St. Mary's	89,238	201,724	16,746	307,708	232,400	4,786	80,658	1,473	15,493	334,810	----	98,657	----	----	----	----	98,657	19
20	Victoria	149,821	531,647	181,157	862,625	721,700	12,993	295,964	----	96,150	1,126,807	----	277,038	----	----	----	----	277,038	20
21	Yarmouth	91,641	414,181	113,764	619,586	342,600	----	354,871	5,232	118,461	821,164	61,062	264,751	----	----	----	----	325,813	21
	TOTAL	2,510,445	13,061,331	2,033,041	17,604,817	17,376,675	423,960	9,164,977	179,482	1,854,084	28,999,178	211,367	5,769,570	222,127	4,065	118,100	127,900	6,453,129	
	SUMMARY																		
1	Towns	1,391,155	9,467,508	1,208,675	12,067,338	15,691,910	209,920	9,385,471	57,250	542,906	25,887,457	5,817,274	8,865,441	123,254	1,192	35,125	59,762	14,902,048	1
2	Regional Mun.	3,217,841	24,871,290	242,007	28,331,138	59,245,234	110,124	41,856,207	160,424	226,525	101,598,514	15,284,645	59,468,930	37,487	----	25,113,078	----	99,904,140	2
3	Municipalities	2,510,445	13,061,331	2,033,041	17,604,817	17,376,675	423,960	9,164,977	179,482	1,854,084	28,999,178	211,367	5,769,570	222,127	4,065	118,100	127,900	6,453,129	3
	TOTAL	7,119,441	47,400,129	3,483,723	58,003,293	92,313,819	744,004	60,406,655	397,156	2,623,515	156,485,149	21,313,286	74,103,941	382,868	5,257	25,266,303	187,662	121,259,317	

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AND DEVELOPMENT AND PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE SERVICES - EXPENDITURE

No.	MUNICIPALITIES	ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES				PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE SERVICES						ENVIRONMENTAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES								No.
		Sewage Collection And Disposal	Garbage And Waste Collection And Disposal	Other Environmental Health	TOTAL.	Public Health	Medical Care	Hospital Care	Other Health	Social Welfare	TOTAL	Environmental Planning And Zoning	Community Development	Housing	Natural Resources Development	Regional Development Commissions	Industrial Parks And Commissions	Other Environmental Development Services	TOTAL	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis	221,429	869,947	----	1,091,376	2,236	----	----	----	3,507,708	3,509,944	245,419	----	31,908	----	44,927	----	7,192	329,446	1
2	Antigonish	255,545	360,619	----	616,164	----	----	----	----	1,615,771	1,615,771	57,048	42,238	24,845	----	----	19,922	----	144,053	2
3	Argyle	72,319	449,440	----	521,759	----	----	----	----	963,396	963,396	2,898	----	----	----	----	----	5,161	8,059	3
4	Barrington	95,352	436,213	----	531,565	----	----	----	----	662,236	662,236	9,093	----	----	----	17,186	----	11,048	37,327	4
5	Chester	189,774	476,417	----	666,191	----	----	----	----	1,281,738	1,281,738	6,520	----	1,906	----	29,950	----	2,039	40,415	5
6	Clare	74,084	453,111	31,973	559,168	----	----	33,689	----	1,448,274	1,481,963	12,216	----	----	----	21,505	----	10,852	44,573	6
7	Colchester	1,425,376	2,514,765	----	3,940,141	----	----	----	----	4,544,582	4,544,582	35,738	----	----	----	----	----	93,360	129,098	7
8	Cumberland	267,951	829,707	----	1,097,658	----	----	----	----	3,045,623	3,045,623	77,414	----	----	----	----	48,950	7,185	133,549	8
9	Digby	8,022	387,873	----	395,895	----	----	----	----	1,272,646	1,272,646	----	----	----	----	----	----	13,726	13,726	9
10	Guysborough	25,296	249,331	20,575	295,202	----	----	----	----	1,360,736	1,360,736	32,678	----	----	----	----	----	----	32,678	10
11	Hants East	370,708	600,016	----	970,724	----	----	----	----	1,634,704	1,634,704	194,572	----	----	----	50,112	----	18,604	263,288	11
12	Hants West	198,033	427,375	240	625,648	----	----	----	----	1,306,512	1,306,512	64,105	----	----	6,352	36,749	----	1,510	108,716	12
13	Inverness	334,522	742,870	----	1,077,392	----	----	----	----	3,913,569	3,913,569	----	----	----	----	----	----	114,866	114,866	13
14	Kings	1,167,400	1,137,400	----	2,304,800	----	----	----	----	6,688,600	6,688,600	395,800	178,800	----	----	----	----	----	574,600	14
15	Lunenburg	112,372	1,790,802	----	1,903,174	----	----	----	----	3,016,736	3,016,736	63,698	----	----	----	----	8,178	3,309	75,185	15
16	Pictou	268,402	691,952	----	960,354	----	----	----	----	4,032,728	4,032,728	----	27,019	----	10,730	----	----	9,933	47,682	16
17	Richmond	227,517	313,307	----	540,824	873	----	----	----	2,907,024	2,907,897	----	----	----	----	----	14,596	133,756	148,352	17
18	Shelburne	55,308	279,869	----	335,177	----	----	----	----	688,184	688,184	7,392	5,988	----	----	12,047	----	----	25,427	18
19	St. Mary's	44,143	83,062	3,794	130,999	----	----	----	----	451,731	451,731	----	10,059	----	----	----	----	5,908	15,967	19
20	Victoria	----	412,943	----	412,943	----	----	----	----	1,396,298	1,396,298	----	----	37,979	----	30,000	----	----	67,979	20
21	Yarmouth	54,130	614,479	71	668,680	----	----	----	----	981,912	981,912	----	----	----	----	24,082	105,895	18,000	147,977	21
	TOTAL	5,467,683	14,121,498	56,653	19,645,834	3,109	----	33,689	----	46,720,708	46,757,506	1,204,591	264,104	96,638	17,082	266,558	197,541	456,449	2,502,963	
	SUMMARY																			
1	Towns	4,542,035	3,814,157	21,290	8,377,482	50,950	25,355	5,978	655	22,715,738	22,798,676	565,500	964,973	18,678	34,469	76,002	126,356	322,698	2,108,676	1
2	Regional Mun.	558,684	40,026,568	----	40,585,252	----	----	----	14,000	24,373,851	24,387,851	1,161,869	22,882,000	----	----	----	213,000	2,628,921	26,885,790	2
3	Municipalities	5,467,683	14,121,498	56,653	19,645,834	3,109	----	33,689	----	46,720,708	46,757,506	1,204,591	264,104	96,638	17,082	266,558	197,541	456,449	2,502,963	3
	TOTAL	10,568,402	57,962,223	77,943	68,608,568	54,059	25,355	39,667	14,655	93,810,297	93,944,033	2,931,960	24,111,077	115,316	51,551	342,560	536,897	3,408,068	31,497,429	

GENERAL SECTION - MUNICIPALITIES - RECREATION, CULTURAL, EDUCATION AND FISCAL SERVICES - EXPENDITURE

No.	MUNICIPALITIES	RECREATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES				FISCAL SERVICES							Extraordinary Or Special Revenue Items	Extraordinary Or Special Expenditure Items	Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	No.
		Recreational Facilities	Cultural Buildings and Facilities	Other Recreation And Cultural Services	TOTAL	Debt Charges	Transfers To Own Reserves Funds And Agencies	Unconditional Transfers To Other Governments And Agencies	Conditional Transfers To Other Governments And Agencies	Transmission Of Taxes Collected For Other Governments	Other Fiscal Services	TOTAL					
1	Annapolis	\$ 185,344	\$ 31,891	----	\$ 217,235	\$ 451,922	\$ 106,015	\$ 32,658	\$ 2,476,783	\$ 100,677	\$ 34,622	\$ 3,202,677	----	----	\$ (25,150)	\$ 11,127,915	1
2	Antigonish	338,720	4,700	----	343,420	322,358	----	5,430	1,535,455	6,736	----	1,869,979	----	----	25,562	6,826,890	2
3	Argyle	160,308	93,840	----	254,228	161,712	244,734	63,608	1,131,822	----	----	1,601,876	----	----	119,208	4,715,104	3
4	Barrington	408,156	12,084	----	420,240	205,723	98,577	----	1,070,103	----	----	1,374,405	----	----	67,787	4,481,569	4
5	Chester	182,982	----	10,239	193,221	399,783	694,007	10,254	2,142,392	444,772	----	3,691,208	(46,859)	----	62,223	7,608,865	5
6	Clare	83,053	7,816	----	90,869	46,596	214,941	55,768	986,966	----	----	1,304,271	----	----	158,283	5,096,781	6
7	Colchester	128,923	10,263	----	139,186	4,194,627	258,829	----	4,840,396	844,435	----	9,938,287	----	----	(367,041)	23,775,730	7
8	Cumberland	104,760	14,921	----	119,681	746,079	124,612	----	2,100,176	117,407	----	3,088,274	----	----	1,302	10,619,588	8
9	Digby	55,224	----	----	55,224	78,037	582,321	35,925	1,110,214	87,076	----	1,893,573	----	----	21,174	5,202,953	9
10	Guysborough	79,903	7,061	----	86,964	12,955	71,199	----	643,252	----	----	727,406	----	----	134,649	3,925,227	10
11	Hants East	199,203	12,148	209,825	421,176	304,239	654,000	----	2,532,419	----	----	3,490,658	----	75,000	37,193	10,379,856	11
12	Hants West	----	----	103,352	103,352	307,998	70,443	74,964	2,015,962	----	----	2,469,367	----	----	245,362	6,682,407	12
13	Inverness	333,261	9,777	----	343,038	302,584	619,254	86,089	2,202,455	----	----	3,210,382	(38,367)	----	260,249	11,846,188	13
14	Kings	426,700	----	----	426,700	960,900	731,000	82,300	7,844,100	----	----	9,618,300	----	----	315,100	26,451,600	14
15	Lunenburg	284,120	27,558	----	311,678	527,132	248,246	----	3,909,015	----	10,265	4,694,658	(48,267)	----	91,422	14,304,549	15
16	Pictou	126,056	16,246	----	142,302	558,660	796,624	16,262	3,624,711	----	----	4,996,257	----	----	5,921	13,640,849	16
17	Richmond	173,792	10,105	----	183,897	316,321	312,852	----	1,813,420	74,567	----	2,517,160	(8,147)	----	22,449	8,660,472	17
18	Shelburne	69,429	----	----	69,429	48,675	369,731	108,103	813,818	----	----	1,340,327	----	3,535	(185,213)	3,446,470	18
19	St. Mary's	88,180	6,764	----	94,944	----	51,175	----	390,100	----	----	441,275	----	----	75,030	1,951,121	19
20	Victoria	100,295	74	----	100,369	147,027	618,787	----	1,256,953	159,562	----	2,182,329	----	----	(430,297)	5,996,091	20
21	Yarmouth	426,605	17,772	----	444,377	86,972	292,527	12,024	1,514,821	----	----	1,906,344	----	----	16,933	5,932,786	21
	TOTAL	3,955,094	283,020	323,416	4,561,530	10,180,300	7,159,874	583,385	45,755,335	1,835,232	44,887	65,559,013	(141,640)	78,535	652,146	192,673,011	
	SUMMARY																
1	Towns	4,359,946	498,210	132,550	4,990,706	9,368,569	9,475,688	520,670	19,326,553	----	2,513	38,693,993	----	----	685,432	130,511,808	1
2	Regional Mun.	15,612,519	260,542	----	15,873,061	44,638,784	14,626,172	2,396,162	112,367,134	36,575	10,975,000	185,039,827	----	83,952	(14,284,086)	508,405,439	2
3	Municipalities	3,955,094	283,020	323,416	4,561,530	10,180,300	7,159,874	583,385	45,755,335	1,835,232	44,887	65,559,013	(141,640)	78,535	652,146	192,673,011	3
	TOTAL	23,927,559	1,041,772	455,966	25,425,297	64,187,653	31,261,734	3,500,217	177,449,022	1,871,807	11,022,400	289,292,833	(141,640)	162,487	(12,946,508)	831,590,258	

GENERAL SECTION - VILLAGES AND COMMISSIONS - TAXES, GRANTS-IN-LIEU, SERVICES TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS, CONDITIONAL, OTHER TRANSFERS - REVENUE

		Taxes	Grants-in-Lieu Of Taxes	Services Provided To Other Governments	Sales Of Services	Other Revenues From Own Sources	Unconditional Transfers From Other Governments	CONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM:		Other Transfers, Collections For Other Governments	TOTAL	
								Federal Or Provincial Governments	Other Local Governments			
No.	VILLAGES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Aylesford	45,587	158	---	---	10,865	---	2,160	4,600	---	63,370	1
2	Baddeck	139,920	19,643	---	---	49,872	---	---	---	---	209,435	2
3	Bible Hill	789,572	188,840	---	---	39,832	---	5,425	---	---	1,023,669	3
4	Canning	53,254	---	---	---	15,061	9,199	---	---	---	77,514	4
5	Chester	225,477	1,584	---	---	1,485	---	---	---	11,485	240,035	5
6	Cornwallis Square	184,132	65,748	---	---	3,918	---	---	---	---	253,798	6
7	Freeport	26,288	137	---	---	11,390	7,250	---	---	10,350	55,415	7
8	Greenwood	142,566	21	---	---	24,060	---	---	---	---	186,647	8
9	Havre Boucher	6,736	---	---	---	67	---	---	---	---	6,803	9
10	Kingston	454,489	771	---	---	14,592	---	---	---	---	469,852	10
11	Lawrencetown	89,215	3,437	---	---	4,484	11,368	---	11,033	---	119,537	11
12	New Minas	925,292	15,291	---	29,886	22,703	---	7,144	70,962	---	1,071,278	12
13	Port Williams	233,141	277	---	---	25,138	---	---	46,413	---	304,969	13
14	Pugwash	152,694	---	---	---	46,133	---	2,855	34,947	1,418	238,047	14
15	River Hebert	5,776	---	---	---	491	---	---	---	---	6,267	15
16	St. Peter's	87,139	---	---	---	8,111	---	---	---	---	95,250	16
17	Tatamagouche	35,039	---	---	---	3,451	---	---	---	4,863	43,353	17
18	Tiverton	9,659	682	---	---	890	7,250	---	---	---	18,481	18
19	Westport	30,133	---	---	---	3,621	7,250	3,000	---	---	44,004	19
20	Weymouth	23,677	---	25,109	---	15,626	7,946	---	---	---	72,358	20
TOTAL		3,659,786	296,589	25,109	29,886	301,790	50,263	20,584	167,955	28,120	4,580,082	
COMMISSIONS												
1	Blandford	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1
2	Canning District Fire Protection	---	---	54,673	---	---	---	---	---	5,000	59,673	2
3	Chester Basin	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Dayspring District Fire Protection	---	---	48,005	---	15,788	---	---	---	---	63,793	4
5	Kingston District Fire Protection	156,264	---	21,545	---	31,207	---	---	49,543	---	258,559	5
6	New Ross Fire Commission	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	6
7	West Shore Pt. Fire Dst	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	7
TOTAL		156,264	---	124,223	---	46,995	---	---	49,543	5,000	382,025	

a - Information not supplied to the Department.

b - For a complete list of Commissions refer to pages 6 & 7.

GENERAL SECTION - VILLAGES AND COMMISSIONS - GENERAL GOVERNMENT, PROTECTIVE, TRANSPORTATION, ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AND DEVELOPMENT, RECREATION AND FISCAL SERVICES - EXPENDITURE

		General Government	Protective Services	Transportation	Environmental Health	Public Health And Welfare	Environmental Development	Recreation and Culture	Fiscal Services	Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
No.	VILLAGES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Aylesford	10,671	---	23,147	---	---	---	13,893	14,735	924	83,378	1
2	Baddeck	70,461	---	7,124	73,411	---	8,819	---	48,872	748	209,435	2
3	Bible Hill	218,993	74,179	172,548	123,150	---	4,297	159,147	246,576	24,779	1,023,689	3
4	Canning	12,650	18,027	27,028	---	---	10,579	---	9,219	11	77,514	4
5	Chester	24,308	82,576	26,444	---	---	---	10,101	126,576	(29,970)	240,035	5
6	Cornwallis Square	23,429	117,096	5,652	---	---	---	15,380	90,997	1,244	253,788	6
7	Freeport	6,087	3,340	12,171	---	5,641	---	3,552	15,705	8,919	55,415	7
8	Greenwood	62,535	---	52,014	---	---	19,581	2,874	27,643	2,000	186,647	8
9	Havre Boucher	1,023	---	5,605	---	---	---	---	---	175	6,803	9
10	Kingston	65,625	---	126,452	149,303	---	3,500	---	134,007	(9,035)	469,852	10
11	Lawrencetown	25,629	---	33,148	32,395	---	---	5,000	42,297	(18,932)	119,537	11
12	New Minas	190,270	291,286	104,808	185,874	---	---	193,319	147,164	(41,443)	1,071,278	12
13	Port Williams	37,145	71,822	14,681	43,078	---	---	45,868	68,992	23,383	304,969	13
14	Pugwash	66,345	53,828	---	---	---	50	46,302	66,893	4,628	238,047	14
15	River Hebert	2,144	---	---	---	---	---	4,204	750	(831)	6,267	15
16	St. Peter's	16,183	30,000	1,533	29,421	---	---	---	18,510	(397)	95,250	16
17	Tatamagouche	8,117	1,881	20,950	---	---	---	---	116	12,289	43,353	17
18	Tiverton	5,534	---	6,593	---	2,096	---	---	1,009	3,249	18,481	18
19	Westport	7,849	1,841	7,914	---	---	---	11,694	---	14,706	44,004	19
20	Weymouth	11,705	25,927	12,520	---	---	---	---	5,501	16,705	72,358	20
	TOTAL	866,703	771,803	660,332	636,632	7,737	46,826	511,335	1,065,562	13,152	4,580,082	
	COMMISSIONS											
1	Blandford	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1
2	Canning District Fire Protection	2,867	52,444	---	---	---	---	---	3,639	723	59,673	2
3	Chester Basin	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Dayspring District Fire Protection	---	34,898	---	---	---	---	---	35,513	(6,618)	63,793	4
5	Kingston District Fire Protection	---	97,148	---	---	---	---	---	168,351	(6,940)	258,559	5
6	New Ross Fire Commission	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	6
7	West Shore Pt. Fire Dst	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	7
	TOTAL	2,867	184,490	---	---	---	---	---	207,503	(12,835)	382,025	

a - Information not supplied to the Department.

b - For a complete list of Commissions refer to pages 6 & 7.

GENERAL SECTION - VILLAGES AND COMMISSIONS - OPERATING AND CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

No.		VILLAGES	OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET										CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET								Investment In Capital Assets	TOTAL	No.
			ASSETS				TOTAL	LIABILITIES					TOTAL	ASSETS			LIABILITIES						
			Cash	Receivables		Tangible And Other Assets		Short-Term Borrowing	Payables	Other Liabilities	Reserves And Allowances	Surplus Or (Deficit)		Fixed Assets	Receivables	Other	Long-Term Debt	Other					
				Taxes	Other Receivables																		
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
1	Aylesford	14,317	---	2,830	40,240	57,387	---	988	---	---	58,399	57,387	178,601	988	8,130	187,719	---	---	187,719	187,719	1		
2	Baddeck	39,236	---	162,057	7,482	208,775	---	208,027	---	---	748	208,775	1,314,189	205,927	164,003	1,684,119	25,612	616,611	1,041,896	1,684,119	2		
3	Bible Hill	351,716	---	66,108	3,200	421,024	---	101,438	---	185,645	133,949	421,024	4,376,339	---	29,448	4,405,787	---	16,795	4,388,992	4,405,787	3		
4	Canning	---	4,338	10,184	---	14,522	---	3,884	---	3,863	8,775	14,522	406,970	---	---	406,970	---	---	406,970	406,970	4		
5	Chester	924	---	1,200	4,691	6,815	---	5,577	387	---	931	6,815	1,120,168	---	---	1,120,168	160,800	---	959,368	1,120,168	5		
6	Cornwallis Square	42,057	---	102,522	2,995	147,574	---	4,215	---	---	143,359	147,574	2,072,876	---	---	2,072,876	185,381	100,000	1,787,495	2,072,876	6		
7	Freepoint	54,475	---	3,291	---	57,766	---	4,642	---	---	53,124	57,766	315,482	---	3,295	318,777	---	---	318,777	318,777	7		
8	Greenwood	48,514	---	2,429	---	48,943	---	5,158	---	---	43,787	48,943	464,882	35,611	57,581	558,074	---	93,192	464,882	558,074	8		
9	Havre Boucher	2,523	---	9	2,000	4,532	---	---	---	---	4,532	4,532	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	9		
10	Kingston	38,064	---	15,521	10,634	64,219	---	9,611	---	---	54,608	64,219	3,067,340	13,257	64,459	3,145,056	417,665	---	2,727,391	3,145,056	10		
11	Lawrencetown	13,274	---	82,734	9,369	105,377	94,449	---	---	---	10,928	105,377	1,276,317	---	---	1,276,317	291,496	27,435	957,386	1,276,317	11		
12	New Minas	220,503	---	153,412	9,758	383,674	---	81,029	59,141	---	243,504	383,674	3,164,572	74,620	189,215	3,428,407	219,250	74,620	3,134,537	3,428,407	12		
13	Port Williams	114,111	---	71,696	---	185,807	2,997	---	---	52,000	130,810	185,807	1,985,403	---	9,466	1,994,869	87,500	---	1,907,369	1,994,869	13		
14	Pugwash	188,418	---	12,530	---	200,948	---	2,409	3,518	158,251	36,770	200,948	847,999	---	---	847,999	110,794	6,000	731,205	847,999	14		
15	River Hebert	4,681	---	217	337	5,235	---	409	---	---	4,835	5,235	111,530	---	---	111,530	---	---	111,530	111,530	15		
16	St. Peter's	48,948	---	387,825	1,682	436,455	---	162,123	307,269	---	(32,933)	436,455	2,120,553	3,884	3,179	2,127,616	---	325,191	1,802,425	2,127,616	16		
17	Tatamagouche	26,823	---	1,451	1,353	29,627	---	2,778	---	14,560	12,289	29,627	39,266	123	47,390	86,779	---	---	86,779	86,779	17		
18	Tiverton	43,790	---	5,412	590	49,792	---	2,283	---	---	47,509	49,792	14,087	---	---	14,087	---	---	14,087	14,087	18		
19	Westport	19,431	---	1,018	---	20,449	---	---	---	---	20,449	20,449	127,771	---	---	127,771	---	---	127,771	127,771	19		
20	Weymouth	437,449	---	17,314	3,855	458,618	---	6,414	---	375	451,829	458,618	1,359,434	---	1,200	1,360,634	---	90,000	1,270,634	1,360,634	20		
TOTAL		1,705,254	4,338	1,099,760	98,187	2,907,539	97,448	600,966	370,231	414,694	1,424,202	2,907,539	24,363,777	334,410	577,366	25,275,553	1,498,498	1,349,644	22,427,211	25,275,553			
COMMISSIONS																							
1	Blandford	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	---	a	a	a	a	1		
2	Canning District Fire Protection	2,482	---	1,221	---	3,703	---	4,142	---	---	(439)	3,703	379,246	---	8,291	387,537	38,000	---	349,537	387,537	2		
3	Chester Basin	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3		
4	Dayspring District Fire Protection	75,282	---	---	---	75,282	---	---	---	---	75,282	75,282	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	4		
5	Kingston District Fire Protection	83,304	---	4,497	6,415	94,216	---	1,852	---	16,854	75,510	94,216	1,492,674	---	188	1,492,862	399,476	---	1,093,386	1,492,862	5		
6	New Ross Fire Commission	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	6		
7	West Shore Pl. Fire Dst	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	7		
TOTAL		161,068	---	5,718	6,415	173,201	---	5,994	---	16,854	150,353	173,201	1,871,920	---	8,479	1,880,399	437,476	---	1,442,923	1,880,399			

a - Information not supplied to the Department.

WATER UTILITIES

TOWNS, MUNICIPALITIES, REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES, AND VILLAGES

WATER UTILITIES - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		ASSETS						LIABILITIES										Investment In Capital Assets	TOTAL	
		Utility Plant	Cash And Investments	Depreciation Fund	Accounts Receivable	Other	TOTAL	DEBENTURE DEBT			Other Term Debt	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Other Liabilities Deferred Assistance	Reserve For Depreciation					
								Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other										
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.		
1	Amherst	8,102,073	—	186,092	392,140	18,935	8,699,240	—	1,880,000	—	—	—	34,845	—	1,478,244	5,306,151	8,699,240	1		
2	Annapolis Royal	1,672,024	3,272	132,591	107,720	—	1,915,607	13,378	504,416	—	—	211,000	117,975	—	381,436	687,402	1,915,607	2		
3	Antigonish	4,879,231	—	400,000	875,435	—	6,154,666	—	413,000	5,000	—	—	—	150	1,184,729	4,551,787	6,154,666	3		
4	Bridgetown	1,212,980	—	16,640	—	—	1,229,600	—	47,421	—	—	—	—	—	226,708	955,471	1,229,600	4		
5	Bridgewater	8,791,233	—	—	165,695	6,926	8,963,854	5,117	961,149	10,000	—	—	165,695	—	1,959,027	5,862,866	8,963,854	5		
6	Canso	704,235	—	16,821	112,517	—	833,573	—	48,000	—	—	—	14,046	—	159,619	611,908	833,573	6		
7	Digby	3,065,455	255,803	157,342	—	—	3,478,600	—	—	7,000	—	—	313,680	—	630,440	2,527,480	3,478,600	7		
8	Hantsport	664,180	3,926	—	13,080	—	681,186	—	79,300	—	—	12,527	—	—	186,825	402,534	681,186	8		
9	Kentville	5,450,996	—	—	456,786	—	5,907,782	—	601,750	—	—	136,716	34,757	—	1,387,103	3,747,456	5,907,782	9		
10	Lunenburg	2,505,100	—	—	50,376	—	2,555,476	—	84,000	—	90,000	—	—	—	708,814	1,672,662	2,555,476	10		
11	Mahone Bay	776,328	—	90,016	10,338	—	876,682	—	29,903	—	—	—	—	—	144,411	702,368	876,682	11		
12	Middleton	1,979,626	—	99,825	—	8,189	2,087,640	36,277	136,000	—	—	—	—	—	456,028	1,459,335	2,087,640	12		
13	Mulgrave	638,705	97,781	—	8,305	—	744,791	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	171,814	572,977	744,791	13		
14	New Glasgow	9,817,445	—	1,461,899	—	2,007	11,281,351	42,739	456,500	—	—	—	2,007	—	2,329,252	8,450,853	11,281,351	14		
15	Oxford	1,083,678	—	136,983	13,838	—	1,234,499	—	70,246	—	—	—	—	—	294,624	869,629	1,234,499	15		
16	Parrsboro	1,490,471	—	71,661	—	—	1,562,132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	338,880	1,223,252	1,562,132	16		
17	Pictou	2,044,163	—	434,031	—	—	2,478,194	—	15,400	—	—	—	—	—	576,210	1,886,584	2,478,194	17		
18	Port Hawkesbury	4,425,738	—	514,643	53,925	7,536	5,001,842	—	972,000	—	—	—	4,280	—	1,330,677	2,694,885	5,001,842	18		
19	Shelburne	690,367	34,413	—	17,117	—	741,897	—	151,000	—	—	—	—	—	33,479	557,418	741,897	19		
20	Springhill	4,132,168	65,675	115,440	1,305	—	4,314,588	—	210,000	—	—	—	—	—	634,658	3,469,930	4,314,588	20		
21	Stellarton	3,623,713	—	435,453	67,752	—	4,326,918	—	400,000	—	—	—	67,752	—	984,129	2,875,037	4,326,918	21		
22	Stewiacke	887,738	—	3,599	—	—	891,337	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188,408	702,929	891,337	22		
23	Trenton	1,317,222	79,945	269,934	—	—	1,667,101	—	218,000	—	—	—	558	—	486,554	961,989	1,667,101	23		
24	Truro	16,881,745	—	58,812	—	—	16,940,357	—	—	—	885,158	—	—	—	2,089,667	13,965,532	16,940,357	24		
25	Westville	2,176,397	4,394	145,640	—	—	2,326,431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	588,218	1,738,213	2,326,431	25		
26	Windsor	2,986,870	41,402	176,104	—	—	3,204,376	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	788,156	2,416,220	3,204,376	26		
27	Wolfville	5,092,552	2,134	42,832	15,634	—	5,152,952	—	1,680,550	—	—	109,300	12,134	—	1,116,666	2,234,302	5,152,952	27		
28	Yarmouth	8,722,459	14,561	—	—	615	8,737,635	—	1,507,560	—	—	—	124,428	—	1,751,932	5,353,715	8,737,635	28		
TOTAL		106,014,872	603,306	4,965,958	2,361,983	44,208	113,990,307	97,511	10,466,195	22,000	975,158	489,543	892,157	150	22,606,708	78,460,885	113,990,307			
REGIONAL MUN.																				
1	Cape Breton Reg	50,336,567	526,660	480,185	7,460,512	43,262	58,847,186	—	6,123,952	192,000	—	7,366,038	256,412	—	8,400,199	36,508,585	58,847,186	1		
2	Halifax Regional	275,379,139	—	—	21,014,075	642,136	297,035,350	261,564	68,130,834	87,037	—	—	—	—	46,903,078	181,652,837	297,035,350	2		
3	Region of Queens	2,873,031	—	401,265	31,645	—	3,305,941	—	347,570	5,000	—	—	—	—	922,722	2,030,649	3,305,941	3		
TOTAL		328,588,737	526,660	881,450	28,506,232	685,398	359,188,477	261,564	74,602,356	284,037	—	7,366,038	256,412	—	56,225,999	220,192,071	359,188,477			

Public Service Commissions include Bridgewater

WATER UTILITIES - MUNICIPALITIES AND VILLAGES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		ASSETS						LIABILITIES										Investment In Capital Assets	TOTAL	
		Utility Plant	Cash And Investments	Depreciation Fund	Accounts Receivable	Other	TOTAL	DEBENTURE DEBT			Other Term Debt	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Other Liabilities Deferred Assistance	Reserve For Depreciation					
								Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other										
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.		
1	Annapolis	1,488,545	1,540	116,210	23,351	---	1,629,646	---	93,940	---	33,604	260,788	99,540	---	145,538	996,256	1,629,646	1		
2	Antigonish	2,635,727	---	---	255,451	---	2,891,178	16,245	---	18,000	599,075	---	27,844	---	227,606	2,002,408	2,891,178	2		
3	Colchester	1,038,050	---	153,240	---	---	1,191,290	---	---	41,000	---	---	---	---	156,087	994,203	1,191,290	3		
4	Guysborough	206,558	---	32,531	---	---	239,089	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23,853	215,236	239,089	4		
5	Hants East	5,083,958	---	321,935	425,577	---	5,831,470	---	962,000	53,000	---	115,890	102,794	---	1,261,800	3,335,986	5,831,470	5		
6	Hants West	3,602,053	63,560	309,255	36,750	---	4,011,618	1,602	629,866	47,000	---	---	73,500	---	486,934	2,772,716	4,011,618	6		
7	Inverness	2,323,845	231,577	244,263	---	---	2,799,685	---	---	18,000	---	---	231,577	---	244,263	2,305,845	2,799,685	7		
8	Kings	1,254,800	66,600	---	42,100	2,000	1,365,500	29,700	20,800	18,000	---	69,800	---	---	252,300	974,900	1,365,500	8		
9	Pictou	1,907,211	---	112,490	---	---	2,019,701	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	112,490	1,907,211	2,019,701	9		
10	Richmond	5,421,633	130,443	593,850	120,393	450	6,266,769	58,369	453,000	---	---	---	255,966	---	593,850	4,905,584	6,266,769	10		
11	St. Mary's	185,438	---	21,147	---	---	206,585	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,199	162,386	206,585	11		
12	Victoria	980,245	---	196,460	---	---	1,156,705	---	200,000	---	---	100,000	---	---	171,839	685,066	1,156,705	12		
TOTAL		26,108,063	493,720	2,101,381	903,622	2,450	29,609,236	105,916	2,359,606	195,000	632,679	546,458	791,221	---	3,720,559	21,257,797	29,609,236			
VILLAGES																				
1	Baddeck	1,354,673	---	29,284	78,675	194,666	1,657,298	---	121,000	---	---	223,000	---	---	245,740	1,067,558	1,657,298	1		
2	Bible Hill	124,487	---	64,502	---	---	188,989	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64,702	124,287	188,989	2		
3	Canning	1,007,907	62,193	---	66,654	---	1,136,754	---	---	14,000	---	---	---	29,831	327,147	765,776	1,136,754	3		
4	Lawrencetown	545,771	---	50,721	2,331	---	598,823	---	---	---	500	---	60,588	---	205,569	332,166	598,823	4		
5	New Minas	7,003,385	15,639	---	82,500	12,741	7,114,265	---	1,448,750	---	---	---	120,127	58,824	959,625	4,526,939	7,114,265	5		
6	Port Williams	910,534	---	19,958	---	---	930,492	---	144,000	---	---	---	---	---	188,029	598,463	930,492	6		
7	St. Peter's	898,192	---	---	244,585	1,987	1,144,764	---	---	---	---	15,000	121,114	---	244,585	764,065	1,144,764	7		
TOTAL		11,844,949	77,832	164,465	474,745	209,394	12,771,385	---	1,713,750	14,000	500	238,000	301,829	88,655	2,235,397	8,179,254	12,771,385			

WATER UTILITIES - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

		ASSETS				LIABILITIES				Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other Inventories Etc.	TOTAL	Bank Loans	Accounts Payable	Other	Allowance For Uncollectible Accounts			
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	484,482	233,016	104,297	821,795	---	618,180	---	---	203,615	821,795	1
2	Annapolis Royal	161,867	33,763	6,491	202,121	---	111,857	---	10,576	79,688	202,121	2
3	Antigonish	---	131,474	35,000	166,474	---	53,881	61,301	---	51,292	166,474	3
4	Bridgetown	26,998	32,195	30,632	89,825	---	1,499	---	---	88,326	89,825	4
5	Bridgewater	261,812	314,330	93,691	669,833	---	37,501	22,240	---	610,092	669,833	5
6	Canso	174,907	57,792	30,037	262,736	---	107,933	2,286	---	152,517	262,736	6
7	Digby	1,030,317	357,536	1,263	1,389,116	---	75,045	8,847	---	1,305,224	1,389,116	7
8	Hantsport	4,154	24,054	16,871	45,079	---	13,145	---	---	31,934	45,079	8
9	Kentville	582,403	242,044	25,552	849,999	---	478,398	11,151	---	360,450	849,999	9
10	Lunenburg	88,494	54,297	53,998	196,789	---	55,068	---	---	141,721	196,789	10
11	Mahone Bay	---	72,698	6,340	79,038	---	48,133	1,596	---	29,309	79,038	11
12	Middleton	81,940	60,028	29,312	171,280	---	9,308	---	---	161,972	171,280	12
13	Mulgrave	---	52,462	---	52,462	19,503	10,805	---	---	22,154	52,462	13
14	New Glasgow	---	183,724	23,149	206,873	49,965	6,977	---	---	149,931	206,873	14
15	Oxford	305,416	38,465	11,748	355,629	---	39,286	---	---	316,343	355,629	15
16	Parrsboro	75	3,820	20,921	24,816	15,587	4,600	---	---	4,629	24,816	16
17	Pictou	28,420	16,474	33,086	77,980	---	---	---	---	77,980	77,980	17
18	Port Hawkesbury	---	101,602	40,807	142,409	---	---	7,200	---	135,209	142,409	18
19	Shelburne	450,518	52,044	41	502,603	---	51,349	---	---	451,254	502,603	19
20	Springhill	---	74,841	50,989	125,830	80,837	10,662	3,356	---	30,975	125,830	20
21	Stellarton	48,296	111,217	---	159,513	---	106,000	---	---	53,513	159,513	21
22	Stewiacke	---	62,240	---	62,240	135,942	98,685	1,543	---	(173,930)	62,240	22
23	Trenton	171,264	108,726	---	279,990	---	102,722	393	---	176,875	279,990	23
24	Truro	150	480,593	176,708	657,451	446,172	157,855	---	---	53,424	657,451	24
25	Westville	---	251,469	---	251,469	31,262	524	---	---	219,683	251,469	25
26	Windsor	87,629	144,760	35,700	268,089	---	30,183	65,876	---	172,030	268,089	26
27	Wolfville	---	153,000	44,988	197,988	159,882	5,124	21,912	---	11,070	197,988	27
28	Yarmouth	370,534	423,504	68,223	862,261	---	16,715	---	---	845,546	862,261	28
TOTAL		4,359,676	3,872,168	939,844	9,171,688	939,150	2,251,435	207,701	10,576	5,762,826	9,171,688	
REGIONAL MUN.												
1	Cape Breton Reg	216	6,474,389	381,578	6,856,183	513,743	4,424,310	358,578	---	1,559,552	6,856,183	1
2	Halifax Regional	35,136,028	6,625,962	2,153,510	43,915,500	---	30,715,712	1,889,233	---	11,310,555	43,915,500	2
3	Region of Queens	216,103	75,184	30,846	322,133	---	244,662	5,947	---	71,524	322,133	3
TOTAL		35,352,347	13,175,535	2,565,934	51,093,816	513,743	35,384,684	2,253,758	---	12,941,631	51,093,816	

Public Service Commissions include Bridgewater

WATER UTILITIES - MUNICIPALITIES AND VILLAGES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

		ASSETS				LIABILITIES				Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other Inventories Etc.	TOTAL	Bank Loans	Accounts Payable	Other	Allowance For Uncollectible Accounts			
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	---	131,644	1,139	132,783	179,941	149,816	---	---	(196,974)	132,783	1
2	Antigonish	60,431	81,207	---	141,638	---	227,606	20,179	13,988	(120,135)	141,638	2
3	Colchester	103,137	19,792	3,341	126,270	---	2,397	7,000	---	116,873	126,270	3
4	Guysborough	12,403	4,860	---	17,263	---	958	---	---	16,305	17,263	4
5	Hants East	9,329	212,495	32,910	254,734	115,946	41,707	---	---	97,081	254,734	5
6	Hants West	500,030	150,552	---	650,582	---	60,395	5,373	---	584,814	650,582	6
7	Inverness	651,651	179,349	---	831,000	---	831,000	---	---	---	831,000	7
8	Kings	171,900	24,600	1,000	197,500	---	48,700	12,600	500	135,700	197,500	8
9	Pictou	66,190	32,487	---	98,677	---	6,708	---	---	91,969	98,677	9
10	Richmond	---	182,848	---	182,848	4,628	12,117	---	---	166,103	182,848	10
11	St. Mary's	8,700	10,361	116	19,177	---	2,840	---	---	16,337	19,177	11
12	Victoria	48,448	110,255	1,005	159,708	---	205,913	---	---	(46,205)	159,708	12
	TOTAL	1,632,219	1,140,450	39,511	2,812,180	300,515	1,590,157	45,152	14,488	861,868	2,812,180	
	VILLAGES											
1	Baddeck	18,832	115,600	28,133	162,565	---	227,707	---	---	(65,142)	162,565	1
2	Bible Hill	34,276	778	---	35,054	---	---	3,797	---	31,257	35,054	2
3	Canning	10,678	21,670	7,029	39,377	---	63,406	2,905	---	(26,934)	39,377	3
4	Lawrencetown	14,299	96,812	28,222	139,333	---	---	14,569	---	124,764	139,333	4
5	New Minas	---	100,685	2,181	102,866	76,108	119,016	---	---	(92,258)	102,866	5
6	Port Williams	25,755	8,413	---	34,168	---	6,966	10,000	---	17,202	34,168	6
7	St. Peter's	12,193	282,867	303	295,363	---	252,071	---	---	43,292	295,363	7
	TOTAL	116,033	626,825	65,868	808,726	76,108	669,166	31,271	---	32,181	808,726	

WATER UTILITIES - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

		REVENUE						EXPENDITURE									
		OPERATING REVENUE						NON OPERATING									
		Sale of Water		Public Fire Protection	Other	Non-Operating Revenue	TOTAL	OPERATING EXPENSES			Provision For Depreciation	Municipal Taxes	Capital Debt Charges	Other			
		Domestic, Commercial & Industrial	Other Water Utilities					Source Of Supply	Power,Pumping, Purification, Transmission, Distribution	Collection, Administration And General Expenses							
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	901,704	---	439,820	38,172	13,693	1,393,389	15,380	452,941	161,636	141,000	20,999	530,912	21,672	48,849	1,393,389	1
2	Annapolis Royal	142,116	---	75,434	15	7,576	225,141	---	50,561	61,546	31,447	2,844	88,007	---	(9,264)	225,141	2
3	Antigonish	490,230	---	188,155	88,018	145,810	912,213	4,883	243,379	133,149	62,782	30,707	267,775	50,786	118,952	912,213	3
4	Bridgetown	94,677	---	56,891	1,499	3,326	156,393	5,823	20,048	48,239	14,646	15,194	14,158	13,062	25,223	156,393	4
5	Bridgewater	1,044,540	---	514,889	36,094	47,608	1,643,131	23,352	280,857	338,250	111,866	161,114	217,949	146,902	383,041	1,643,131	5
6	Canso	121,989	---	60,697	4,676	20,129	207,491	---	73,308	50,288	8,575	20,560	21,590	23,021	10,149	207,491	6
7	Digby	218,677	---	125,913	8,260	43,084	395,934	50,525	87,468	71,616	76,493	23,266	7,439	65,910	13,217	395,934	7
8	Hantsport	80,027	---	33,000	6,433	58	119,518	3,322	41,580	39,262	7,142	4,828	5,201	2,865	15,318	119,518	8
9	Kentville	612,389	---	271,657	17,186	23,481	1,124,713	7,118	298,886	123,849	81,550	105,696	177,900	214,098	115,616	1,124,713	9
10	Lunenburg	325,867	---	138,467	7,649	7,374	479,357	11,510	168,880	154,236	46,427	48,013	20,913	20,603	8,775	479,357	10
11	Mahone Bay	89,077	---	44,641	12	341	134,071	---	60,340	44,294	10,507	70	7,186	19,296	(7,622)	134,071	11
12	Middleton	245,964	---	135,139	6,627	13,151	400,881	2,645	71,009	91,513	52,681	30,874	57,573	26,258	68,330	400,881	12
13	Mulgrave	115,359	---	48,402	---	3,944	167,705	13,647	21,407	56,937	8,305	56,200	---	---	11,209	167,705	13
14	New Glasgow	1,001,774	---	475,173	7,112	60,062	1,544,121	66,184	395,585	171,977	209,231	102,484	130,652	459,762	8,246	1,544,121	14
15	Oxford	134,586	---	59,029	773	28,697	223,085	---	79,816	56,452	13,838	17,683	27,012	3,881	24,403	223,085	15
16	Parrsboro	87,677	---	34,200	360	3,994	126,231	2,993	81,705	19,312	23,183	8,369	---	3,337	(12,668)	126,231	16
17	Pictou	318,752	---	158,088	---	8,784	485,624	---	254,933	95,606	35,444	39,184	10,299	31,496	18,662	485,624	17
18	Port Hawkesbury	645,740	---	205,423	---	16,690	867,853	15,085	403,012	93,029	113,107	81,709	119,262	---	42,649	867,853	18
19	Shelburne	185,374	---	74,982	332	24,825	285,513	110	107,061	28,023	17,117	---	44,059	39,100	50,043	285,513	19
20	Springhill	185,383	---	133,284	3,846	67,138	389,651	2,505	122,643	84,618	28,471	39,522	105,905	3,326	2,661	389,651	20
21	Stellarton	532,794	---	177,092	250	---	710,136	---	265,879	70,074	76,280	70,137	70,000	53,718	104,048	710,136	21
22	Stewiacke	91,497	---	39,262	---	3,531	134,290	1,258	116,101	38,176	16,772	16,788	1,359	2,312	(56,476)	134,290	22
23	Trenton	225,349	---	85,856	5,981	7,782	324,968	2,730	130,475	38,420	48,565	---	59,638	---	45,140	324,968	23
24	Truro	1,657,194	---	910,234	61,980	897,047	3,526,455	11,226	833,650	221,219	213,362	487,326	201,613	1,555,657	2,402	3,526,455	24
25	Westville	260,119	---	129,440	21,659	9,783	421,001	102,449	144,304	67,477	38,642	46,662	141	46,985	(25,659)	421,001	25
26	Windsor	379,481	---	110,815	69,776	5,189	565,261	5,336	250,022	152,031	54,268	24,845	75	61,437	17,247	565,261	26
27	Wolfville	513,750	---	234,521	21,376	56,800	826,447	5,085	125,159	187,710	92,357	38,901	268,760	75,647	32,828	826,447	27
28	Yarmouth	663,162	---	291,942	24,954	181,866	1,161,924	15,977	339,426	143,149	106,557	56,269	134,235	467,453	(101,142)	1,161,924	28
TOTAL		11,565,248	---	5,252,446	433,040	1,701,763	18,952,497	368,943	5,520,435	2,840,088	1,740,415	1,550,244	2,589,613	3,408,582	934,177	18,952,497	
REGIONAL MUN.																	
1	Cape Breton Reg	7,070,124	656,192	3,003,808	162,895	302,275	11,195,294	884,706	4,052,452	1,648,328	918,450	781,813	1,942,890	1,170,000	(203,345)	11,195,294	1
2	Halifax Regional	18,718,648	---	6,681,759	800,965	754,100	26,955,472	3,842,988	5,963,610	4,795,080	3,021,089	29,701	3,460,303	2,500,000	3,342,701	26,955,472	2
3	Region of Queens	260,062	---	141,200	10,132	31,618	443,012	---	135,506	102,186	46,694	---	104,005	3,863	50,758	443,012	3
TOTAL		26,048,834	656,192	9,826,767	973,992	1,087,993	38,593,778	4,727,694	10,151,568	6,545,594	3,986,233	811,514	5,507,198	3,673,863	3,190,114	38,593,778	

Public Service Commissions include Bridgewater

WATER UTILITIES - MUNICIPALITIES AND VILLAGES - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

		REVENUE						EXPENDITURE								Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		OPERATING REVENUE						NON OPERATING										
		Sale of Water		Public Fire Protection	Other	Non- Operating Revenue	TOTAL	OPERATING EXPENSES				Provision For Depreciation	Municipal Taxes	Capital Debt Charges	Other			
		Domestic, Commercial & Industrial	Other Water Utilities					Source Of Supply	Power,Pumping, Purification, Transmission, Distribution	Collection, Administra- tion And General Expenses								
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.	
1	Annapolis	31,266	—	25,922	—	4,463	61,651	3,085	45,107	6,413	21,091	—	27,696	3,252	(44,993)	61,651	1	
2	Antigonish	318,925	—	114,173	—	29,102	462,200	33,973	87,072	35,975	80,808	24,488	175,381	—	44,523	462,200	2	
3	Colchester	70,857	—	69,730	3,335	44,278	188,200	1,671	54,880	26,346	7,892	24,079	59,891	8,248	7,193	188,200	3	
4	Guyssborough	19,685	—	—	—	14	19,679	—	11,094	1,823	3,060	—	—	3,333	389	19,679	4	
5	Hants East	793,656	—	128,483	—	94,105	1,016,244	—	377,419	74,377	112,129	—	287,594	—	184,725	1,016,244	5	
6	Hants West	235,051	—	157,135	8,071	84,801	483,058	54,624	132,741	—	30,941	—	188,335	1,100	75,317	483,058	6	
7	Inverness	135,670	—	81,595	—	38,215	255,480	11,420	184,007	35,690	22,557	—	25,709	—	(23,903)	255,480	7	
8	Kings	96,800	—	74,600	2,300	29,400	203,100	300	51,800	8,500	20,000	16,000	59,300	—	47,400	203,100	8	
9	Pictou	134,547	—	34,903	3,206	5,191	177,847	75,383	11,731	26,534	16,507	—	—	—	47,712	177,847	9	
10	Richmond	285,146	—	164,403	8,008	111,240	548,795	—	227,086	12,582	54,405	—	192,404	9,588	52,732	548,795	10	
11	St. Mary's	44,008	—	—	—	1,206	45,214	—	31,836	10,910	2,315	—	—	—	153	45,214	11	
12	Victoria	52,150	—	15,000	—	27,500	94,650	—	35,427	12,516	20,875	—	31,140	—	(5,308)	94,650	12	
	TOTAL	2,197,741	—	865,944	22,918	469,515	3,556,118	180,436	1,250,000	251,666	372,580	64,567	1,047,430	23,519	385,920	3,556,118		
VILLAGES																		
1	Baddeck	120,281	—	46,838	5,900	110,802	283,619	2,344	53,107	39,583	15,666	—	36,714	144,487	(8,282)	283,619	1	
2	Bible Hill	15,189	—	—	1,475	—	16,664	—	6,903	1,728	4,085	—	—	—	3,948	16,664	2	
3	Canning	62,698	—	18,027	1,398	12,714	94,835	—	15,718	30,491	21,601	—	16,153	5,274	5,598	94,835	3	
4	Lawrencetown	49,619	—	31,839	—	1,403	82,861	—	26,107	11,995	15,507	—	18,349	—	12,903	82,861	4	
5	New Minas	325,718	—	217,585	5,237	149,612	698,152	23,695	73,136	80,600	92,341	—	468,919	83,658	(104,197)	698,152	5	
6	Port Williams	85,141	—	31,940	3,873	6,236	127,190	4,600	32,102	23,200	19,957	—	35,310	38,928	(26,907)	127,190	6	
7	St. Peter's	66,585	—	30,000	2,588	—	99,151	—	15,727	50,719	12,907	—	354	—	19,444	99,151	7	
	TOTAL	725,211	—	378,027	20,487	280,767	1,402,472	30,639	222,800	238,316	182,064	—	573,799	252,347	(97,493)	1,402,472		

ELECTRIC UTILITIES

TOWNS

ELECTRIC LIGHT UTILITIES - TOWNS - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		ASSETS					TOTAL	LIABILITIES						Reserve for Depreciation	Investment in Capital Assets	TOTAL	
		Utility Plant In Service	Cash And Investments	Depreciation	Accounts Receivable	Other		DEBENTURE DEBT			Other Term Debt	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable				
								Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other							
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Antigonish	3,475,617	---	813,042	309,161	---	4,597,820	---	2,000	---	---	---	7,252	1,101,815	3,486,753	4,597,820	1
2	Berwick	2,776,401	---	---	---	---	2,776,401	---	300,000	---	---	---	---	1,187,576	1,308,825	2,776,401	2
3	Bridgewater	18,166	---	---	---	---	18,166	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,166	18,166	3
4	Canso	524,369	---	---	161,653	---	686,022	---	---	---	---	---	---	267,949	418,073	686,022	4
5	Kentville	9,512,824	---	---	224,313	22,500	9,759,637	---	2,529,249	---	---	195,442	---	2,175,547	4,859,399	9,759,637	5
6	Lunenburg	2,481,875	160,086	---	29,237	---	2,671,198	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,250,658	1,420,540	2,671,198	6
7	Mahone Bay	560,916	---	124,333	10,250	---	695,499	---	---	---	---	---	---	154,769	540,730	695,499	7
	TOTAL	19,350,168	160,086	937,375	734,614	22,500	21,204,743	---	2,831,249	---	---	195,442	7,252	6,118,314	12,052,486	21,204,743	

Bridgewater is a Public Service Commission

ELECTRIC LIGHT UTILITIES - TOWNS - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES				Surplus Or (Deficit)	Total	
		Cash On Hand Or On Deposit	Accounts Receivable	Other Inventories, etc.		Bank Loans	Accounts Payable	Other	Reserve For Uncollectible Rates			
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Antigonish	----	1,086,854	150,000	1,216,854	----	835,977	347,279	----	33,598	1,216,854	1
2	Berwick	87,066	338,317	58,982	484,365	----	264,534	----	----	219,831	484,365	2
3	Canso	65,153	203,805	23,200	292,158	----	207,417	17,114	----	67,627	292,158	3
4	Kentville	9,314	1,605,601	153,286	1,768,201	615,098	972,061	177,030	----	4,012	1,768,201	4
5	Lunenburg	80,798	391,972	67,579	540,349	----	86,835	59,195	----	394,319	540,349	5
6	Mahone Bay	400	297,889	11,567	309,856	----	93,845	14,030	42,861	159,120	309,856	6
	TOTAL	242,731	3,904,438	464,614	4,611,783	615,098	2,460,669	614,648	42,861	878,507	4,611,783	

ELECTRIC LIGHT UTILITIES - TOWNS - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

		REVENUE					EXPENDITURE								Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		OPERATING REVENUE			Non- Operating Revenue	TOTAL	OPERATING EXPENSES					NON-OPERATING EXPENSES					
		Sale of Energy		Other			Energy Purchased Or Generated	Trans- mission And Distribution	Collection Administration And General Expenses	Depreciation	Municipal Taxes	Term Capital Debt Charges	Other				
		Domestic, Commercial and Industrial	Other Electric Utilities														
No.	TOWNS	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.	
1	Antigonish	6,388,627	----	61,190	49,078	6,498,895	5,007,946	121,254	527,163	122,082	96,036	34,721	102,180	487,513	6,498,895	1	
2	Berwick	2,182,946	----	5,508	26,597	2,215,051	1,705,127	194,955	143,235	90,918	25,924	47,787	15,500	(8,395)	2,215,051	2	
3	Canso	650,255	----	17,184	6,692	674,131	459,017	97,463	58,448	15,350	14,821	100	14,194	14,740	674,131	3	
4	Kentville	7,143,418	----	123,753	34,872	7,302,043	5,355,655	223,002	705,235	320,311	153,851	733,444	----	(389,255)	7,302,043	4	
5	Lunenburg	2,605,647	----	37,470	30,896	2,674,013	1,902,784	153,583	345,162	86,866	39,091	3,078	43,500	99,949	2,674,013	5	
6	Mahone Bay	871,651	----	15,916	3,117	890,684	607,533	62,186	77,810	13,139	6,547	----	14,042	109,427	890,684	6	
TOTAL		19,842,544	----	261,021	151,252	20,254,817	15,238,062	852,443	1,857,051	648,666	336,070	819,130	189,416	313,979	20,254,817		

SCHOOL CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEETS

TOWNS, MUNICIPALITIES AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES

SCHOOL BOARDS - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

No.	TOWNS	ASSETS					LIABILITIES									No.
		Buildings And Grounds	Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivables	Other	TOTAL	DEBENTURE DEBT			Other Term Debt	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Municipalities Equity In Regional Schools	Investment In Capital Assets	TOTAL	
							Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other							
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Amherst	3,129,003	---	---	---	3,129,003	---	---	---	---	---	---	714,997	2,414,006	3,129,003	1
2	Annapolis Royal	3,867,529	---	---	---	3,867,529	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,475,113	392,416	3,867,529	2
3	Antigonish	1,846,399	---	---	---	1,846,399	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,846,399	1,846,399	3
4	Bridgetown	1,196,495	---	---	---	1,196,495	---	---	---	---	---	---	793,980	402,515	1,196,495	4
5	Bridgewater	3,463,063	---	---	---	3,463,063	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,463,063	3,463,063	5
6	Canso	1,022,475	---	---	---	1,022,475	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,022,475	1,022,475	6
7	Clark's Harbour	367,601	---	---	---	367,601	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	367,601	367,601	7
8	Digby	2,071,145	---	---	---	2,071,145	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,444,205	626,940	2,071,145	8
9	Lockeport	417,667	---	---	---	417,667	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,160	364,507	417,667	9
10	Lunenburg	717,150	---	---	---	717,150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	717,150	717,150	10
11	Mahone Bay	377,141	---	---	---	377,141	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	377,141	377,141	11
12	Middleton	1,030,594	---	---	---	1,030,594	---	---	---	---	---	---	741,957	288,637	1,030,594	12
13	Mulgrave	592,027	---	---	---	592,027	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	592,027	592,027	13
14	New Glasgow	4,324,394	---	---	---	4,324,394	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,324,394	4,324,394	14
15	Oxford	1,132,822	---	---	---	1,132,822	---	---	---	---	---	---	620,583	512,239	1,132,822	15
16	Parrsboro	1,017,624	---	---	---	1,017,624	---	---	---	---	---	---	497,424	520,200	1,017,624	16
17	Pictou	1,480,728	---	---	---	1,480,728	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,480,728	1,480,728	17
18	Port Hawkesbury	7,952,131	---	---	---	7,952,131	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,952,131	7,952,131	18
19	Shelburne	560,972	---	---	---	560,972	---	---	---	---	---	---	257,834	303,138	560,972	19
20	Springhill	2,070,651	---	---	---	2,070,651	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,070,651	2,070,651	20
21	Stellarton	1,521,065	---	---	---	1,521,065	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,521,065	1,521,065	21
22	Trenton	911,099	---	---	---	911,099	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	911,099	911,099	22
23	Westville	2,432,252	---	---	---	2,432,252	---	2,208	---	---	---	---	---	2,430,044	2,432,252	23
24	Windsor	902,698	---	---	---	902,698	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	902,698	902,698	24
25	Yarmouth	1,989,863	---	---	---	1,989,863	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,989,863	1,989,863	25
	TOTAL	46,394,588	---	---	---	46,394,588	---	2,208	---	---	---	---	8,599,253	37,793,127	46,394,588	
	REGIONAL MUN.															
1	Cape Breton Reg	37,599,022	---	---	---	37,599,022	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,599,022	37,599,022	1
2	Halifax Regional	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2
3	Region of Queens	2,439,185	---	---	---	2,439,185	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,439,185	2,439,185	3
	TOTAL	40,038,207	---	---	---	40,038,207	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,038,207	40,038,207	

a Included in General.

SCHOOL BOARDS - MUNICIPALITIES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		ASSETS					LIABILITIES									
		Buildings And Grounds	Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivables	Other	TOTAL	DEBENTURE DEBT			Other Term Debt	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Municipalities Equity in Regional Schools	Investment in Capital Assets	TOTAL	
							Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other							
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	8,636,346	---	---	---	8,636,346	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,636,346	8,636,346	1
2	Argyle	3,787,986	---	---	---	3,787,986	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,787,986	3,787,986	2
3	Barrington	4,586,934	---	---	---	4,586,934	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,586,934	4,586,934	3
4	Chester	3,653,936	---	---	---	3,653,936	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,653,936	3,653,936	4
5	Clare	3,583,870	---	---	---	3,583,870	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,583,870	3,583,870	5
6	Cumberland	6,821,019	---	---	---	6,821,019	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,821,019	6,821,019	6
7	Digby	4,275,865	---	---	---	4,275,865	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,275,865	4,275,865	7
8	Guysborough	6,875,175	---	---	---	6,875,175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,875,175	6,875,175	8
9	Hants West	5,704,742	---	---	---	5,704,742	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,704,742	5,704,742	9
10	Inverness	13,731,843	---	---	---	13,731,843	---	1,788	---	---	---	---	---	13,730,055	13,731,843	10
11	Lunenburg	20,442,436	---	---	---	20,442,436	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,442,436	20,442,436	11
12	Pictou	9,744,467	---	---	---	9,744,467	---	23,974	---	---	---	---	---	9,720,493	9,744,467	12
13	Richmond	6,495,078	---	---	---	6,495,078	---	18,707	---	---	---	---	---	6,476,371	6,495,078	13
14	Shelburne	617,044	---	---	---	617,044	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	617,044	617,044	14
15	Yarmouth	4,810,677	---	---	---	4,810,677	---	3,294	---	---	---	---	---	4,807,383	4,810,677	15
	TOTAL	103,767,418	---	---	---	103,767,418	---	47,763	---	---	---	---	---	103,719,655	103,767,418	
	SUMMARY															
1	Towns	46,394,588	---	---	---	46,394,588	---	2,208	---	---	---	---	8,599,253	37,793,127	46,394,588	1
2	Regional Mun.	40,038,207	---	---	---	40,038,207	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,038,207	40,038,207	2
3	Municipalities	103,767,418	---	---	---	103,767,418	---	47,763	---	---	---	---	---	103,719,655	103,767,418	3
	TOTAL	190,200,213	---	---	---	190,200,213	---	49,971	---	---	---	---	8,599,253	181,550,989	190,200,213	



OTHER BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

MUNICIPAL HOMES, REHABILITATION CENTRES, CEMETERIES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, HOUSING CORPORATIONS, REGIONAL LIBRARIES, JOINT EXPENDITURE BOARDS, PLANNING COMMISSIONS, TRANSIT AUTHORITIES, BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, INDUSTRIAL COMMISSIONS

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - MUNICIPAL HOMES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET										No.
		ASSETS				TOTAL	LIABILITIES				TOTAL	
		Fixed Assets	Cash and Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other		Term Debt	Accounts Payable	Other	Investment in Capital Assets		
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Halifax Regional Municipality	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1
2	Kings	3,011,228	13,995	----	----	3,025,223	1,167,874	676,390	152,149	1,028,810	3,025,223	2
	TOTAL	3,011,228	13,995	----	----	3,025,223	1,167,874	676,390	152,149	1,028,810	3,025,223	

a - Included in General

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - MUNICIPAL HOMES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		ASSETS				TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Surplus Or (Deficit)		TOTAL
		Cash and Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other	Bank Loan		Accounts Payable	Other				
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.	
1	Halifax Regional Municipality	1,950,762	787,073	134,741	2,872,576	—	3,194,798	—	(322,222)	2,872,576	1	
2	Kings	181,795	209,714	79,632	471,141	80,497	193,502	136,899	60,243	471,141	2	
	TOTAL	2,132,557	996,787	214,373	3,343,717	80,497	3,388,300	136,899	(261,979)	3,343,717		

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - MUNICIPAL HOMES - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

		REVENUE					TOTAL	EXPENDITURE			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Paying Patients	Own Municipalities	Other Govenments	Sale of Services	Other		Operating Costs	Capital Debt Charges	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Halifax Regional Municipality	2,870,446	2,897,356	264,487	---	174,130	6,206,419	6,062,624	---	496,999	(353,204)	6,206,419	1
2	Kings	3,651,543	---	---	---	45,572	3,697,115	3,483,254	124,895	73,573	15,393	3,697,115	2
	TOTAL	6,521,989	2,897,356	264,487	---	219,702	9,903,534	9,545,878	124,895	570,572	(337,811)	9,903,534	

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REHABILITATION CENTRES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET										
		ASSETS				TOTAL	LIABILITIES				TOTAL	
		Fixed Assets	Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other		Term Debt	Accounts Payable	Other	Investment in Capital Assets		
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Halifax County Regional	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	1
2	Kings	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2
TOTAL												

a. Information not supplied to the Department.
b. Included in General.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REHABILITATION CENTRES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET									
		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other		Bank Overdraft Or Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Halifax County Regional	1,768,219	143,223	194,235	2,105,677	—	941,617	—	1,164,060	2,105,677	1
2	Kings	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2
	TOTAL	1,768,219	143,223	194,235	2,105,677	—	941,617	—	1,164,060	2,105,677	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REHABILITATION CENTRES - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

		REVENUE						EXPENDITURE			Surplus Of (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Nova Scotia Insurance Plan	Province Of Nova Scotia	Government Of Nova Scotia	Paying Patients	Sale of Services	Other	General Operating Expenses	Debt Charges	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Halifax County Regional	9,082,932	----	----	443,874	----	556,229	9,304,737	----	778,298	----	10,083,035	1
2	Kings	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2
	TOTAL	9,082,932	----	----	443,874	----	556,229	9,304,737	----	778,298	----	10,083,035	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - CEMETERIES - OPERATING AND CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET							Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET		No.
		ASSETS			LIABILITIES						ASSETS	LIABILITIES	
		Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Total	Bank Overdraft	Accounts Payable	Other	Land and Building			Investment Capital Assets		
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
1	Bridgewater	---	10,397	10,397	24,183	1,663	1,271	(16,720)	10,397	a	a	1	
2	Hantsport	6,736	---	6,736	---	---	1,962	4,774	6,736	39,718	39,718	2	
3	Lunenburg	---	5,065	5,065	1,486	460	---	3,119	5,065	29,424	29,424	3	
4	Mahone Bay	49,500	1,432	50,932	---	250	---	50,682	50,932	b	b	4	
5	Shelburne	115,680	147	115,827	---	1,118	105,958	8,751	115,827	6,719	6,719	5	
TOTAL		171,916	17,041	188,957	25,669	3,491	109,191	50,606	188,957	75,861	75,861		

a. Included in the General Capital Fund Balance Sheet.

b. Included in the Operating Fund Balance Sheet.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - CEMETERIES - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

		REVENUE				Total Revenue	EXPENDITURE			Surplus Or (Deficit)	Total Expenditure	
		Sale Of Services	Burial Charges	From Town Tax Levy	Other		Administration	Maintenance	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Bridgewater	28,752	---	35,295	18,374	82,421	48,725	36,093	18,347	(20,744)	82,421	1
2	Hantsport	1,620	---	5,000	3,001	9,621	6,644	256	---	2,721	9,621	2
3	Lunenburg	29,452	---	22,055	8,502	60,009	50,551	6,339	---	3,119	60,009	3
4	Mahone Bay	---	---	---	4,244	4,244	492	3,036	---	716	4,244	4
5	Shelburne	6,308	---	12,000	5,153	23,461	27,027	2,750	---	(6,316)	23,461	5
TOTAL		66,132	---	74,350	39,274	179,756	133,439	48,474	18,347	(20,504)	179,756	

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES, TOWNS AND MUNICIPALITIES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET									No.
		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Investment In Capital Assets	TOTAL	
		Fixed Assets	Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable		Term Debt	Accounts Payable	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst - Stadium Commission	1,480,404	---	---	1,480,404	129,783	13,454	---	1,337,167	1,480,404	1
2	Annapolis Royal - Recreation Commission	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	2
3	Annapolis Royal - Waterfront Corp. Ltd.	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Bridgewater - Museum Commission	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	4
5	Bridgewater - Park Commission	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	5
6	Bridgewater - Parking Commission	530,722	---	---	530,722	173,717	---	---	357,005	530,722	6
7	Canso - Waterfront & Area Dev.	1,037,558	---	---	1,037,558	---	---	---	1,037,558	1,037,558	7
8	Digby Area Recreation Commission	2,928,809	410	25,090	2,954,309	120,000	---	235,736	2,598,573	2,954,309	8
9	Lunenburg - War Memorial Community Centre	1,074,560	---	---	1,074,560	---	---	---	1,074,560	1,074,560	9
10	Middleton - Tourist Bureau	9,377	---	---	9,377	---	---	---	9,377	9,377	10
11	New Glasgow - Parking Commission	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	11
12	New Glasgow - Scotia Rink Commission	1,520,935	---	---	1,520,935	61,072	200,000	---	1,259,863	1,520,935	12
13	Pictou - Entertainment Centre	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	13
14	Shelburne - Cenotaph Fund	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	14
15	Stellarton - Memorial Rink Commission	773,239	---	---	773,239	---	---	---	773,239	773,239	15
16	Stellarton - Recreation Commission	316,655	---	---	316,655	---	---	---	316,655	316,655	16
17	Trenton - Park	224,117	---	---	224,117	---	---	---	224,117	224,117	17
18	Truro - Park & Recreation Commission	1,781,392	---	---	1,781,392	213,805	---	---	1,567,587	1,781,392	18
19	Truro - Parking Commission	108,803	---	---	108,803	---	---	---	108,803	108,803	19
20	Windsor - Department of Community Development	3,077	---	---	3,077	---	---	---	3,077	3,077	20
21	Windsor - Homemakers' Services	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	21
22	Windsor - Recreation Commission	599,864	1,261	---	601,125	52,463	---	---	548,662	601,125	22
23	Windsor - Rink Commission	69,711	137,712	44,681	252,104	---	---	---	252,104	252,104	23
24	Windsor - Tree Commission	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	24
25	Yarmouth - Parking Commission	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	25
TOTAL		12,459,223	139,383	69,771	12,668,377	750,840	213,454	235,736	11,468,347	12,668,377	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

b. Included in the General Capital Fund.

c. Dissolved in 1997.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES, TOWNS AND MUNICIPALITIES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET									No.
		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other		Bank Loan	Accounts Payable	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst - Stadium Commission	1,350	84,035	9,653	95,038	58,572	90,934	---	(54,468)	95,038	1
2	Annapolis Royal - Recreation Commission	50	3,949	----	3,999	880	575	----	2,544	3,999	2
3	Annapolis Royal - Waterfront Corp. Ltd.	----	7	----	7	----	----	----	7	7	3
4	Bridgewater - Museum Commission	18,123	600	750	19,473	----	450	3,000	16,023	19,473	4
5	Bridgewater - Park Commission	----	59,921	10,963	70,884	28,246	33,598	7,434	1,606	70,884	5
6	Bridgewater - Parking Commission	14,899	739	----	15,638	----	4,971	3,840	6,827	15,638	6
7	Canso - Waterfront & Area Dev.	31,299	8,922	----	40,221	----	4,166	36,000	55	40,221	7
8	Digby Area Recreation Commission	25,814	3,738	5,418	34,970	----	92,444	----	(57,474)	34,970	8
9	Lunenburg - War Memorial Community Centre	50	20,116	3,648	23,812	7,266	18,546	----	----	23,812	9
10	Middleton - Tourist Bureau	2,958	200	----	3,158	----	228	----	2,930	3,158	10
11	New Glasgow - Parking Commission	350	94,602	----	94,952	----	----	----	94,952	94,952	11
12	New Glasgow - Scotia Rink Commission	----	228,241	2,252	230,493	209,545	20,948	----	----	230,493	12
13	Pictou - Entertainment Centre	42,291	30,670	1,860	74,821	20,000	12,345	42,476	----	74,821	13
14	Shelburne - Cenotaph Fund	10,578	174	----	10,752	----	145	----	10,607	10,752	14
15	Stellarton - Memorial Rink Commission	28,338	644	----	28,982	----	10,547	----	18,435	28,982	15
16	Stellarton - Recreation Commission	1,442	----	----	1,442	----	340	----	1,102	1,442	16
17	Trenton - Park	150	10,023	269	10,442	31,140	72,105	----	(92,803)	10,442	17
18	Truro - Park & Recreation Commission	29,707	87,790	16,534	134,031	----	128,931	712	4,388	134,031	18
19	Truro - Parking Commission	----	139,352	10,291	149,643	----	----	----	149,643	149,643	19
20	Windsor - Department of Community Development	----	39,635	----	39,635	37,552	2,083	----	----	39,635	20
21	Windsor - Homemakers' Services	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	21
22	Windsor - Recreation Commission	----	1,229	----	1,229	949	----	280	----	1,229	22
23	Windsor - Rink Commission	----	----	----	----	566	1,737	----	(2,303)	----	23
24	Windsor - Tree Commission	----	28,862	307,351	336,213	----	307,351	28,862	----	336,213	24
25	Yarmouth - Parking Commission	----	----	3,807	3,807	----	823	----	2,984	3,807	25
TOTAL		207,399	843,449	372,794	1,423,642	394,716	801,267	122,604	105,055	1,423,642	

a. Included in the Capital Fund.

b. Included in the General Operating Fund.

c. Dissolved in 1997.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES, TOWNS AND MUNICIPALITIES - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No.		REVENUE				TOTAL	EXPENDITURE				Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	No.
		From Tax Levy	Transfers From Other Governments	Sale of Services	Other		Administration	Maintenance	Debt Charges	Other			
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst - Stadium Commission	---	---	197,072	6,884	203,956	239,826	---	18,598	---	(54,468)	203,956	1
2	Annapolis Royal - Recreation Commission	10,000	4,950	2,344	559	17,853	19,050	---	---	---	(1,197)	17,853	2
3	Annapolis Royal - Waterfront Corp. Ltd.	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Bridgewater - Museum Commission	71,832	84,184	9,294	9,636	174,946	163,658	10,151	---	---	1,137	174,946	4
5	Bridgewater - Park Commission	264,656	21,063	336,058	48,653	670,430	625,228	45,875	---	7,722	(8,395)	670,430	5
6	Bridgewater - Parking Commission	47,647	---	15,878	762	64,287	56,812	4,091	9,215	---	(5,831)	64,287	6
7	Canso - Waterfront & Area Dev.	---	12,633	---	52	12,685	3,620	---	---	9,065	---	12,685	7
8	Digby Area Recreation Commission	---	103,628	161,758	8,109	273,495	301,301	18,537	---	11,131	(57,474)	273,495	8
9	Lunenburg - War Memorial Community Centre	91,015	11,266	190,151	712	293,144	291,002	2,142	---	---	---	293,144	9
10	Middleton - Tourist Bureau	---	3,530	950	310	4,790	2,728	---	---	---	2,062	4,790	10
11	New Glasgow - Parking Commission	---	---	37,404	---	37,404	20,993	4,234	---	---	12,177	37,404	11
12	New Glasgow - Scotia Rink Commission	104,626	---	381,083	1,472	487,181	367,615	64,532	17,951	36,883	---	487,181	12
13	Pictou - Entertainment Centre	---	47,059	114,171	44,677	205,907	215,821	7,722	---	---	(17,636)	205,907	13
14	Shelburne - Cenotaph Fund	---	---	---	296	296	---	378	---	---	(82)	296	14
15	Stellarton - Memorial Rink Commission	15,000	---	187,121	5,006	207,127	153,543	33,399	20,000	---	185	207,127	15
16	Stellarton - Recreation Commission	81,933	5,618	---	15,721	103,272	83,695	19,577	---	---	---	103,272	16
17	Trenton - Park	14,700	3,061	67,601	---	85,362	56,754	67,177	---	---	(38,589)	85,362	17
18	Truro - Park & Recreation Commission	331,408	3,149	402,875	5	737,437	519,823	77,236	62,410	75,149	2,819	737,437	18
19	Truro - Parking Commission	84,160	960	1,008	---	86,128	32,340	26,523	---	---	27,265	86,128	19
20	Windsor - Department of Community Development	11,475	62,031	---	---	73,506	70,429	---	---	3,077	---	73,506	20
21	Windsor - Homemakers' Services	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	21
22	Windsor - Recreation Commission	167,842	19,348	48,618	---	235,808	209,328	6,629	19,851	---	---	235,808	22
23	Windsor - Rink Commission	---	---	104,790	---	104,790	93,815	11,326	---	7,000	(7,351)	104,790	23
24	Windsor - Tree Commission	76,298	---	---	---	76,298	532	---	---	75,766	---	76,298	24
25	Yarmouth - Parking Commission	40,950	---	33,644	6,659	81,253	73,964	---	---	4,305	2,984	81,253	25
	TOTAL	1,413,542	362,480	2,291,820	149,513	4,237,355	3,602,077	399,529	148,025	230,098	(142,374)	4,237,355	

- a. Information not supplied to the Department.
b. Included in General.
c. Dissolved in 1997.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - HOUSING CORPORATIONS - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET											No.
		ASSETS				TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Reserve for Depreciation	Investment In Capital Assets	TOTAL	
		Fixed Assets	Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other		Term Debt	Accounts Payable	Other				
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Alderwood Corporation	1,199,736	366	1,779	----	1,201,881	498,779	----	----	----	703,102	1,201,881	1
2	Annapolis County Municipal Housing	4,486,064	130,670	5,359	30,207	4,652,300	----	2,679,142	----	----	1,973,158	4,652,300	2
3	Bay Side Home Corporation	769,802	70,295	----	----	840,097	339,071	----	----	----	501,026	840,097	3
4	Braemore Home Corporation	3,005,477	1,200	334,463	135,846	3,476,986	1,625,973	457,912	----	----	1,393,101	3,476,986	4
5	Canso Seaside Manor	1,251,599	93,692	42,330	----	1,387,621	813,337	----	----	----	574,284	1,387,621	5
6	Cumberland Senior Care Corporation	1,892,333	112,778	----	----	2,005,111	1,012,543	----	----	----	992,568	2,005,111	6
7	Digby Municipal Housing Corporation	2,191,134	21,762	23,205	----	2,236,101	1,246,173	----	44,967	----	944,961	2,236,101	7
8	Glen Haven Manor Corporation	3,773,835	----	552,625	461,274	4,787,734	2,653,175	754,039	232,000	----	1,148,520	4,787,734	8
9	Hants Co. Residence For Senior Citizens	4,324,874	380,449	----	----	4,705,323	3,301,862	----	----	----	1,403,461	4,705,323	9
10	Highland Manor	1,275,179	71,844	----	----	1,347,023	----	1,052,648	----	----	294,375	1,347,023	10
11	Inverness Municipal Housing Corporation	3,823,886	----	8,144	----	3,832,030	1,352,436	255,509	----	----	2,224,085	3,832,030	11
12	LaHave Manor Corporation	3,494,996	182,596	211,487	28,699	3,917,778	2,034,171	60,720	----	----	1,822,887	3,917,778	12
13	Lunenburg Home For Special Care	2,565,508	223,315	4,807	----	2,793,630	1,660,133	9,071	----	----	1,124,426	2,793,630	13
14	Milford Haven Corporation	3,195,855	----	86,800	3,180	3,285,835	3,132,104	----	----	----	153,731	3,285,835	14
15	Nakile Housing Corporation	2,502,593	37,443	76,064	----	2,616,100	1,951,026	----	----	----	665,074	2,616,100	15
16	Queens Home for Special Care Care	1,118,876	101,245	106,858	101,734	1,428,713	1,446,530	150,536	28,000	----	(196,353)	1,428,713	16
17	R.K. MacDonald Nursing Home Corporation	4,041,511	441,003	416,719	92,040	4,991,273	1,759,736	519,655	1,191,648	----	1,520,234	4,991,273	17
18	Richmond Housing Corporation	1,350,183	38,169	4,453	23,105	1,415,910	643,629	----	42,622	----	729,859	1,415,910	18
19	Riverton Guest Home Corporation	3,799,923	93,961	99,709	----	3,993,593	2,978,574	----	----	----	1,015,019	3,993,593	19
20	Roseway Manor Incorporation	2,260,947	----	----	----	2,260,947	889,121	----	----	----	1,371,826	2,260,947	20
21	Seaview Manor Corporation	1,899,286	74,731	304,636	32,974	2,311,627	1,543,646	338,527	221,521	----	207,933	2,311,627	21
22	Sunset Services Corporation	4,540,425	126,665	----	11,253	4,678,343	----	1,483,248	----	----	3,195,095	4,678,343	22
23	Villa Acadienne	2,637,536	----	71,034	----	2,708,570	1,628,956	----	----	----	1,079,614	2,708,570	23
TOTAL		61,401,558	2,202,184	2,350,472	920,312	66,874,526	32,510,975	7,761,007	1,760,758	----	24,841,786	66,874,526	

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - HOUSING CORPORATIONS - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET									
		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other		Bank Loan	Accounts Payable	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	No.
1	Alderwood Corporation	73,314	190,586	107,196	371,096	32,298	163,785	---	175,013	371,096	1
2	Annapolis County Municipal Housing	---	469,182	92,718	561,900	60,263	761,480	101,488	(361,331)	561,900	2
3	Bay Side Home Corporation	117,817	47,190	14,393	179,400	---	44,629	22,056	112,715	179,400	3
4	Braemore Home Corporation	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	4
5	Canso Seaside Manor	17,892	99,214	16,779	133,885	---	78,754	6,637	48,494	133,885	5
6	Cumberland Senior Care Corporation	300	160,495	35,617	196,412	77,427	135,255	86,410	(102,680)	196,412	6
7	Digby Municipal Housing Corporation	132,160	170,529	61,024	363,713	---	293,387	17,996	52,330	363,713	7
8	Glen Haven Manor Corporation	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	8
9	Hants Co. Residence For Senior Citizens	195,182	281,843	81,939	558,964	---	296,898	177,706	84,360	558,964	9
10	Highland Manor	---	76,795	19,129	95,924	17,537	32,722	64,000	(18,335)	95,924	10
11	Inverness Municipal Housing Corporation	631,688	568,182	125,731	1,325,601	110,000	285,904	842,973	929,697	1,325,601	11
12	LaHave Manor Corporation	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	12
13	Lunenburg Home For Special Care	217,069	407,776	78,904	703,749	---	140,669	51,091	511,989	703,749	13
14	Milford Haven Corporation	376,475	273,552	---	650,027	---	444,845	85,000	120,182	650,027	14
15	Nakile Housing Corporation	124,800	64,304	17,108	206,212	---	155,704	73,131	(22,623)	206,212	15
16	Queens Home for Special Care Care	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	16
17	R.K. MacDonald Nursing Home Corporation	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	17
18	Richmond Housing Corporation	101,398	74,922	23,797	200,117	73,000	248,781	---	(121,664)	200,117	18
19	Riverton Guest Home Corporation	113,759	291,440	120,373	525,572	---	382,831	150,000	(7,259)	525,572	19
20	Roseway Manor Incorporation	211,824	132,085	41,368	385,277	---	233,610	15,157	136,510	385,277	20
21	Seaview Manor Corporation	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	21
22	Sunset Services Corporation	96,176	349,271	111,551	556,998	---	127,047	404,615	25,336	556,998	22
23	Villa Acadienne	300	151,360	64,930	216,590	14,515	169,609	135,510	(103,044)	216,590	23
TOTAL		2,410,154	3,608,726	1,012,557	7,231,437	385,040	3,995,910	2,233,770	1,459,690	7,231,437	

a. Included in the Capital Fund Balance Sheet.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - HOUSING CORPORATIONS - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

		REVENUE				EXPENDITURE			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Paying Patients Or Rentals	Transfers From Other Governments	Other	TOTAL	Operating Costs	FISCAL SERVICES				
							Debt Charges	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Alderwood Corporation	2,079,379	---	1,500	2,080,879	2,081,364	46,542	12,825	(59,852)	2,080,879	1
2	Annapolis County Municipal Housing	4,274,150	103,771	12,118	4,390,039	4,125,558	---	318,588	(54,107)	4,390,039	2
3	Bay Side Home Corporation	710,969	11,950	11,997	734,916	698,327	30,123	538	5,928	734,916	3
4	Braemore Home Corporation	491,902	5,292,942	169,325	5,954,169	5,752,675	198,960	---	2,534	5,954,169	4
5	Canso Seaside Manor	553,934	---	268	554,200	494,849	39,447	8,340	11,564	554,200	5
6	Cumberland Senior Care Corporation	2,255,158	---	71,826	2,326,984	2,216,583	92,850	63,094	(45,543)	2,326,984	6
7	Digby Municipal Housing Corporation	2,901,737	---	10,830	2,912,567	2,818,460	75,169	12,829	6,109	2,912,567	7
8	Glen Haven Manor Corporation	2,967,110	2,735,534	35,523	5,738,167	5,540,808	258,749	9,450	(70,840)	5,738,167	8
9	Hants Co. Residence For Senior Citizens	3,320,188	197,062	26,570	3,543,820	3,202,163	230,084	105,259	6,314	3,543,820	9
10	Highland Manor	991,984	---	1,076	993,060	926,150	---	80,928	(14,016)	993,060	10
11	Inverness Municipal Housing Corporation	1,539,579	2,638,094	10,484	4,188,157	4,001,107	120,868	214,759	(148,577)	4,188,157	11
12	LaHave Manor Corporation	2,284,464	215,647	104,419	2,604,530	2,374,815	281,816	24,832	(76,933)	2,604,530	12
13	Lunenburg Home For Special Care	3,880,194	---	90,926	3,971,120	3,824,752	80,960	60,372	5,036	3,971,120	13
14	Milford Haven Corporation	1,773,235	---	248,068	2,021,301	1,628,801	366,138	19,300	7,062	2,021,301	14
15	Nakile Housing Corporation	1,316,501	---	105,995	1,422,496	1,225,340	213,859	13,167	(29,870)	1,422,496	15
16	Queens Home for Special Care	1,877,989	77,183	33,368	1,988,538	1,884,873	93,639	---	10,026	1,988,538	16
17	R.K. MacDonald Nursing Home Corporation	4,195,153	---	70,684	4,265,837	4,011,817	117,813	---	136,207	4,265,837	17
18	Richmond Housing Corporation	1,064,462	1,157,877	192	2,222,531	2,067,059	57,080	85,770	12,622	2,222,531	18
19	Riverton Guest Home Corporation	3,688,250	---	128	3,688,379	3,261,481	266,427	48,365	112,106	3,688,379	19
20	Roseway Manor Incorporation	2,385,748	---	44,858	2,430,604	2,183,278	118,509	35,878	92,939	2,430,604	20
21	Seaview Manor Corporation	3,811,364	---	60,542	3,871,906	3,537,128	124,071	64,980	145,727	3,871,906	21
22	Sunset Service Corporation	4,449,960	---	143,390	4,593,350	4,260,112	---	272,370	60,868	4,593,350	22
23	Villa Acadienne	2,697,592	---	58,457	2,756,049	2,476,702	203,724	17,526	58,097	2,756,049	23
TOTAL		55,511,002	12,430,060	1,312,537	69,253,599	64,594,202	3,016,828	1,469,168	173,401	69,253,599	

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REGIONAL LIBRARIES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET									
		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Investment In Capital Assets	TOTAL	
		Fixed Assets	Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable		Term Debt	Accounts Payable	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis Valley Regional Library	824,378	---	---	824,378	---	---	---	824,378	824,378	1
2	Cape Breton Regional Library	1,750,948	413,697	18,009	2,182,654	---	---	---	2,182,654	2,182,654	2
3	Colchester - East Hants Regional Library	814,165	396,573	82,194	1,292,932	---	61,940	416,827	814,165	1,292,932	3
4	Cumberland Regional Library	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	4
5	Eastern Counties Regional Library	1,165,208	46,258	---	1,211,466	---	26,318	---	1,185,148	1,211,466	5
6	Halifax Regional Library	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	6
7	Pictou - Antigonish Regional Library	163,306	54,736	30,279	248,321	---	7,126	64,250	176,945	248,321	7
8	South Shore Regional Library	325,845	256,594	26,246	608,685	---	13,493	---	595,192	608,685	8
9	Western Counties Regional Library	428,829	239,102	42,919	710,850	10,000	---	---	700,850	710,850	9
	TOTAL	5,472,679	1,406,960	199,647	7,079,286	10,000	108,877	481,077	6,479,332	7,079,286	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

b. Included with the Halifax Regional Municipality General Capital Fund Balance Sheet.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REGIONAL LIBRARIES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET								
		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES		Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Cash And Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other		Bank Loan	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	No.
1	Annapolis Valley Regional Library	341,337	37,336	12,761	391,434	----	391,434	----	391,434	1
2	Cape Breton Regional Library	470,326	26,701	7,982	505,009	---	505,009	---	505,009	2
3	Colchester - East Hants Regional Library	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Cumberland Regional Library	112,437	13,674	23,589	149,700	25,084	97,454	27,162	149,700	4
5	Eastern Counties Regional Library	88,007	40,344	1,550	129,901	---	129,901	---	129,901	5
6	Halifax Regional Library	3,512	1,148,322	58,040	1,209,874	---	1,209,874	---	1,209,874	6
7	Pictou - Antigonish Regional Library	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	7
8	South Shore Regional Library	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	8
9	Western Counties Regional Library	23,634	19,218	---	42,852	---	42,852	---	42,852	9
TOTAL		1,039,253	1,285,595	103,922	2,428,770	25,084	2,376,524	27,162	2,428,770	

a. Included in the Capital Fund Balance Sheet.

OTHER BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS (MUNICIPALLY-OWNED) - REGIONAL LIBRARIES - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No.		REVENUE				TOTAL	EXPENDITURE				Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	No.
		From Tax Levy	Transfers From Other Governments	Sale of Services	Other		Administration	Maintenance	Debt Charges	Other			
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis Valley Regional Library	356,035	982,655	---	226,699	1,565,389	1,121,551	13,005	---	430,833	---	1,565,389	1
2	Cape Breton Regional Library	452,417	1,248,672	---	172,424	1,873,513	1,404,384	---	---	469,129	---	1,873,513	2
3	Colchester - East Hants Regional Library	244,216	674,036	4,272	65,819	988,343	882,839	16,545	---	172,172	(83,213)	988,343	3
4	Cumberland Regional Library	119,364	426,045	2,530	50,805	598,744	402,685	2,088	---	167,809	26,162	598,744	4
5	Eastern Counties Regional Library	155,035	553,527	9,576	37,049	755,187	666,434	7,005	---	81,748	---	755,187	5
6	Halifax Regional Library	8,491,499	2,387,281	62,612	356,510	11,297,902	9,804,498	68,029	---	1,425,375	---	11,297,902	6
7	Pictou - Antigonish Regional Library	302,691	760,785	1,216	6,113	1,070,805	969,348	8,948	---	89,754	2,757	1,070,805	7
8	South Shore Regional Library	245,675	594,459	4,868	26,054	871,056	683,392	---	---	200,465	(12,801)	871,056	8
9	Western Counties Regional Library	235,641	712,561	---	106,655	1,054,857	913,011	---	5,000	136,846	---	1,054,857	9
	TOTAL	10,602,573	8,340,021	85,074	1,048,128	20,075,796	16,848,142	115,618	5,000	3,174,131	(67,095)	20,075,796	

JOINT EXPENDITURE BOARDS OR COMMITTEES - MUNICIPALITIES (RURAL) - CAPITAL AND OPERATING FUND BALANCE

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET									OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET											No.
		ASSETS				LIABILITIES					ASSETS				LIABILITIES				Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL		
		Fixed Assets	Accounts Receivable	Other	Payables	Long-Term Debt			Equity In Fixed Assets	TOTAL	Cash On Hand And On Deposit	Receivables	Other	TOTAL	Short-Term Borrowings	Payables	Other Liabilities	Reserves				
						Debentures Issued To Federal Government Or Its Agencies	Debentures Issued To Provincial Government Or Its Agencies	Other Deben- tures														
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis	109,740	---	---	109,740	---	---	---	---	109,740	---	4,024	---	4,024	---	---	---	---	---	4,024	4,024	1
2	Digby	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2	
3	Hants West	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3	
4	Kings	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	---	4,200	---	4,200	30,000	6,100	---	---	(31,900)	4,200	4	
5	Shelburne	13,003	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,003	13,003	7,492	2,782	---	10,274	---	1,917	---	---	8,357	10,274	5	
	TOTAL	122,743	---	---	109,740	---	---	---	13,003	122,743	7,492	11,008	---	18,498	30,000	8,017	---	---	(19,519)	18,498		
1	COMMISSIONS																				1	
	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
	TOTAL	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		

a Included with General Capital Fund Balance Sheet or General Operating Fund Balance Sheet, as applicable.

JOINT EXPENDITURE BOARDS OR COMMITTEES - MUNICIPALITIES (RURAL) - REVENUE

		Sale of Services	OTHER REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES		Unconditional Transfers From Other Local Governments	CONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM:				Transfers From Own Reserves And Allowances	TOTAL	
			Rentals	Miscellaneous		Federal Government	Provincial Government	Provincial Government Agency	Other Local Governments			
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	----	----	----	40,625	2,520	731	308	----	7,324	51,508	1
2	Digby	----	----	----	61,082	16,680	----	1,002	----	----	78,764	2
3	Hants West	----	----	----	----	----	48,811	----	----	----	48,811	3
4	Kings	----	----	----	114,000	20,700	----	1,100	----	13,200	149,000	4
5	Shelburne	----	----	9,756	161,202	14,004	----	----	----	----	184,962	5
	TOTAL	----	----	9,756	376,909	53,904	49,542	2,410	----	20,524	513,045	
	COMMISSIONS											
1	None	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
	TOTAL	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	

JOINT EXPENDITURE BOARDS OR COMMITTEES - MUNICIPALITIES (RURAL) - EXPENDITURE

		GENERAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES			PROTECTIVE SERVICES				Garbage And Waste Collection And Disposal	Social Welfare	ENVIRONMENTAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES		Recreation Facilities	FISCAL SERVICES		Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Legislative	General Administrative	Other General Government Services	Police Protection	Law Enforcement	Corrections	Other Protection			Environmental Planning And Zoning	Natural Resources Development		Debt Charges	Transfers To Own Reserves Funds And Agencies			
No.	MUNICIPALITIES	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis	---	---	---	---	---	47,484	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,024	51,508	1
2	Digby	---	---	---	---	7,337	68,427	---	---	---	---	---	3,000	---	---	---	78,764	2
3	Hants West	---	---	---	---	48,811	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,811	3
4	Kings	---	7,300	---	---	4,400	166,700	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,500	---	(31,900)	149,000	4
5	Shelburne	---	15,929	---	---	3,044	61,595	93,416	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,946	2,032	184,962	5
	TOTAL	---	23,229	---	---	63,592	344,206	93,416	---	---	---	---	3,000	2,500	8,946	(25,844)	513,045	
	COMMISSIONS																	
1	None	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	TOTAL	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

PLANNING COMMISSIONS - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET						
		ASSETS			LIABILITIES			
		Receivables	Fixed Assets	TOTAL	Other Liabilities	Equity in Fixed Assets	TOTAL	
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Annapolis - District Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	1
2	Lunenburg - District Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	2
3	Pictou - District Planning	---	258,170	258,170	----	258,170	258,170	3
4	Pictou - Pollution Abatement	34,344	4,899,067	4,933,411	34,344	4,899,067	4,933,411	4
5	Pictou - Solid Waste Management	386,900	2,796,478	3,183,378	----	3,183,378	3,183,378	5
6	Rural Cape Breton Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	6
7	Windsor - West Hants- Committee	---	34,599	34,599	----	34,599	34,599	7
8	Yarmouth - Argyle - Barrington	a	a	a	a	a	a	8
	TOTAL	421,244	7,988,314	8,409,558	34,344	8,375,214	8,409,558	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

PLANNING COMMISSIONS - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET								No.
		ASSETS				LIABILITIES			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL
		Cash On Hand and On Deposit	Receivables	Other	TOTAL	Short-Term Borrowings	Payables	Other		
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Annapolis - District Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
2	Lunenburg - District Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
3	Pictou - District Planning	52,901	45,473	1,959	100,333	—	68,134	7,653	24,546	100,333
4	Pictou - Pollution Abatement	18,190	96,855	14,409	129,454	—	129,454	—	—	129,454
5	Pictou - Solid Waste Management	847,241	280,366	18,638	1,146,245	—	625,975	520,270	—	1,146,245
6	Rural Cape Breton Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
7	Windsor - West Hants- Committee	—	21,949	530	22,479	21,875	604	—	—	22,479
8	Yarmouth - Argyle - Barrington	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
	TOTAL	918,332	444,643	35,536	1,398,511	21,875	824,167	527,923	24,546	1,398,511

a Information not supplied to the Department.

PLANNING COMMISSIONS - REVENUE

		REVENUE								TOTAL	
		SERVICES PROVIDED TO OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENT		OTHER REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES			CONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM:				
		Environmental		Permits	Return On Investments	Miscellaneous Other	Federal Government	Provincial Government	Other Local Government		
Health	Development										
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.	
1	Annapolis - District Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	
2	Lunenburg - District Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2	
3	Pictou - District Planning	---	---	14,160	---	27,319	---	---	284,120	325,609	3
4	Pictou - Pollution Abatement	---	---	---	---	14,741	---	---	643,310	658,051	4
5	Pictou - Solid Waste Management	1,638,675	---	---	---	426,540	---	---	---	2,065,215	5
6	Rural Cape Breton Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	6
7	Windsor - West Hants- Committee	---	162	---	---	---	---	---	166,339	166,501	7
8	Yarmouth - Argyle - Barrington	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	8
TOTAL		1,638,675	162	14,160	---	468,600	---	---	1,093,775	3,215,372	

a Information not supplied to the Department.

PLANNING COMMISSIONS - EXPENDITURES

		EXPENDITURE								Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL		
		ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES			ENVIRONMENTAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES				FISCAL SERVICES				
					Environment Planning and Zoning				Debt Charges				Transfer To Own Reserves, Funds and Agencies
		Sewage Collection and Disposal	Garbage and Waste Collection and Disposal	Other Environmental Health	Planning Boards	Administration	Research and Planning	Other Planning and Zoning					
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis - District Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	
2	Lunenburg - District Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2	
3	Pictou - District Planning	---	---	---	---	293,669	---	---	---	7,390	24,546	325,605	
4	Pictou - Pollution Abatement	---	---	687,139	---	---	---	---	---	---	(29,088)	658,051	
5	Pictou - Solid Waste Management	---	1,474,569	584,822	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,824	2,065,215	
6	Rural Cape Breton Planning	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	6	
7	Windsor - West Hants- Committee	---	---	---	---	166,501	---	---	---	---	---	166,501	
8	Yarmouth - Argyle - Barrington	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	8	
TOTAL		---	1,474,569	1,271,961	---	480,170	---	---	---	7,390	1,282	3,215,372	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

TRANSIT AUTHORITIES - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEETS

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET								
		ASSETS				LIABILITIES				
		Fixed Assets	Cash and Investments	Accounts Receivable	TOTAL	Term Debt	Accounts Payable	Investments In Capital Assets	TOTAL	
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Kings	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1
	TOTAL	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

a. Information not supplied to the Department

TRANSIT AUTHORITIES - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEETS

		OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET										
		ASSETS				LIABILITIES				Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Cash and Investments	Accounts Receivable	Other	TOTAL	Bank Loan	Accounts Payable	Other	Reserves			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Kings	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

TRANSIT AUTHORITIES - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

		REVENUES					TOTAL	EXPENDITURES			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		SALE OF SERVICES		Miscellaneous	CONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM:			Public Transit Operations	FISCAL SERVICES				
		General Government Services	Transportation Services		Provincial Government	Other Local Government			Debt Charges	Transfers To Reserves And Funds			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Kings	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1
	TOTAL	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT COMMISSIONS - CAPITAL AND OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET							OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET									No.
		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES			ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Fixed Assets	Receivables	Other Assets		Term Debt	Other	Equity In Fixed Assets	Cash On Hand and On Deposit	Receivables	Other		Short-term Borrowings	Payables	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Annapolis Royal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,541	4,378	---	20,019	---	1,371	4,089	14,579	20,019	1
2	Antigonish	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	---	---	69	---	69	---	---	69	2
3	Bridgetown	61,136	2,183	9,229	72,548	---	48,000	24,548	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Kentville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,526	---	4,526	---	4,526	---	---	4,526	4
5	New Glasgow	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	---	39	---	39	---	---	39	5
6	Shelburne	633,613	---	---	633,613	---	---	633,613	7,801	12,488	32,413	52,702	---	13,505	32,414	6,783	52,702	6
7	Truro	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	8	---	33	2,860	---	---	(2,827)	33	7
8	Windsor	59,793	---	68	59,861	---	---	59,861	4,294	5	---	4,299	---	37	---	4,262	4,299	8
TOTAL		754,542	2,183	9,297	766,022	---	48,000	718,022	27,830	21,444	32,413	81,687	2,860	19,547	36,483	22,797	81,687	

a. Included in Capital Fund Balance Sheet.

BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT COMMISSIONS - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

		REVENUES						TOTAL	EXPENDITURES				Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Sale of Services	Miscellaneous	CONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM:		TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FUNDS:			Community Development	FISCAL SERVICES					
				Federal Government and Agencies	Provincial Government and Agencies	Business Improvement Levy	Other			Debt Charges	Other				
No.		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.		
1	Annapolis Royal	3,100	11,089	----	----	26,753	----	40,942	37,724	----	----	3,218	40,942	1	
2	Bridgetown	20,099	5,933	685	----	7,654	6,971	41,342	36,342	----	----	5,000	41,342	2	
3	Kentville	----	----	3,010	----	100,586	----	103,596	----	----	103,596	----	103,596	3	
4	New Glasgow	----	----	----	----	68,989	----	68,989	----	----	68,989	----	68,989	4	
5	Shelburne	2,128	10,509	----	12,499	18,802	----	43,938	46,237	----	----	(2,299)	43,938	5	
6	Truro	----	----	----	8	192,924	----	192,932	701	----	----	(2,274)	192,932	6	
7	Windsor	442	----	2,568	----	45,907	21,120	70,037	42,988	----	----	24,599	70,037	7	
	TOTAL	25,769	27,531	6,263	12,507	461,615	28,091	561,776	163,992	----	----	391,689	561,776		

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSIONS - CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

		CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET										
		ASSETS				TOTAL	LIABILITIES				TOTAL	
		Cash On Hand And On Deposit	Receivables	Investments	Fixed Assets		Short-term Borrowings	Payables	Long-term Debt	Equity in Fixed Assets		
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	---	93,137	21,297	19,951	134,385	---	---	---	134,385	134,385	1
2	Antigonish	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2
3	Antigonish Co.	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Bridgewater	---	---	---	1,677,756	1,677,756	---	---	212,240	1,465,516	1,677,756	4
5	Chester	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	5
6	East Hants	6,648	552	---	1,223,325	1,230,525	---	62,200	450,680	717,645	1,230,525	6
7	Lunenburg	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	7
8	Lunenburg Co.	76,668	38,777	---	4,002,108	4,117,553	3,100,000	3,270	---	1,014,283	4,117,553	8
9	Richmond-Port Hawkesbury	---	658	---	1,150,086	1,150,744	---	2,955	---	1,147,789	1,150,744	9
10	Springhill	8,141	---	2,785	31,610	42,536	---	---	---	42,536	42,536	10
11	Truro	---	---	---	465,558	465,558	---	---	---	465,558	465,558	11
12	West Cumberland	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	12
13	Windsor - West Hants	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	13
TOTAL		91,457	133,124	24,082	8,570,394	8,819,057	3,100,000	68,425	662,920	4,987,712	8,819,057	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

b. Dissolved in 1997.

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSIONS - OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET

		OPERATING FUND BALANCE SHEET									
		ASSETS			TOTAL	LIABILITIES			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Cash On Hand and On Deposit	Receivables	Other Assets		Short-term Borrowings	Payables	Other Liabilities			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	24,747	467	80,505	105,719	----	99,334	12,500	(6,115)	105,719	1
2	Antigonish	98	----	----	98	----	----	----	98	98	2
3	Antigonish Co.	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Bridgewater	302,843	2,126	----	304,969	----	7,853	2,000	295,116	304,969	4
5	Chester	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	5
6	East Hants	----	39,214	----	39,214	31,817	255,681	----	(248,284)	39,214	6
7	Lunenburg	547	44	----	591	----	591	----	----	591	7
8	Lunenburg Co.	----	68,308	174	68,482	59,119	7,239	2,124	----	68,482	8
9	Richmond-Port Hawkesbury	----	658	----	658	----	658	----	----	658	9
10	Springhill	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	10
11	Truro	151,492	36,415	----	187,907	----	652	26,000	161,255	187,907	11
12	West Cumberland	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	12
13	Windsor - West Hants	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	13
TOTAL		479,727	147,232	80,679	707,638	90,936	372,008	42,624	202,070	707,638	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

b. Dissolved in 1997.

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSIONS - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

		REVENUES								TOTAL	EXPENDITURES			Surplus Or (Deficit)	TOTAL	
		Sales of Services	OTHER REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES			CONDITIONAL TRANSFERS FROM:		Transfers From Other Funds	Industrial Parks and Commis- sions		FISCAL SERVICES					
			Rentals	Return On Investments	Other	Federal Government and Agencies	Provincial Government and Agencies				Conditional Transfers From Other Local Governments	Debt Charges	Other			
No.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	No.
1	Amherst	—	—	497	288	2,434	4,262	—	104,758	112,237	118,734	—	—	(6,497)	112,237	1
2	Antigonish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	98	—	—	—	98	98	2
3	Antigonish Co.	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3
4	Bridgewater	25,000	29,400	11,209	—	—	—	—	—	65,609	27,333	11,452	10,129	18,695	65,609	4
5	Chester	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	5
6	East Hants	30,614	29,709	—	—	—	21,991	—	78,045	160,359	59,110	88,315	14,522	(1,588)	160,359	6
7	Lunenburg	—	—	—	140	—	—	3,500	4,454	8,094	8,094	—	—	—	8,094	7
8	Lunenburg Co.	—	115,707	—	29,293	—	—	—	109,179	254,179	145,453	—	108,728	—	254,179	8
9	Richmond-Port Hawkesbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	—	137	137	—	—	—	137	9
10	Springhill	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	10
11	Truro	186,600	6,900	—	—	—	—	70,000	35,000	297,600	101,584	—	26,619	189,397	297,600	11
12	West Cumberland	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	12
13	Windsor - West Hants	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	13
TOTAL		242,214	180,816	11,706	29,719	2,434	26,253	73,637	331,534	898,313	460,445	99,767	159,998	178,105	898,313	

a. Information not supplied to the Department.

b. Dissolved in 1997.



**DETAIL OF DEBENTURE DEBT
AND OTHER TERM DEBT**

TOWNS, MUNICIPALITIES, REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES AND VILLAGES

ANALYSIS OF DEBENTURE AND OTHER CAPITAL TERM DEBT BY FUNCTIONAL PROGRAM - TOWNS AND REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES

No.	TOWNS	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	PROTECTIVE SERVICES			TRANSPORTATION			ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH			PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE			ENVIRONMENTAL DEVELOPMENT		RECREATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES AND EDUCATION			OTHER SERVICES		TOTAL	No.
		General Administrative	Police Protection	Law Enforcement	Fire Protection	Common Services	Road Transport	Public Transit	Water Supply	Sewage Collection & Disposal	Garbage And Waste Collection & Disposal	Hospital Care	Social Welfare	Other Health	Community Development	Industrial Parks & Commissions	Recreational Facilities	Cultural Buildings & Facilities	Education	Fiscal Services	Electricity		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	Amherst	---	280,000	---	40,000	---	641,250	---	1,880,000	638,238	---	---	---	---	---	---	879,783	170,000	---	---	---	4,527,269	1
2	Annapolis Royal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	517,794	313,526	---	---	---	---	---	30,000	---	---	---	---	---	861,320	2
3	Antigonish	27,587	---	---	25,000	---	751,770	---	418,000	981,331	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,000	---	---	2,000	2,208,688	3
4	Berwick	---	---	---	86,200	128,281	18,200	---	---	320,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	300,000	852,681	4
5	Bridgetown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,421	382,019	---	---	---	---	---	---	128,114	---	---	---	---	557,554	5
6	Bridgewater	152,269	---	---	---	---	1,172,955	---	976,266	3,304,291	2,213,500	900,000	---	---	---	212,240	---	---	---	---	---	8,931,521	6
7	Canso	---	---	---	80,597	---	251,500	---	48,000	28,284	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	408,381	7
8	Clark's Harbour	5,580	---	---	7,000	22,733	209,233	---	---	38,267	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	282,813	8
9	Digby	---	---	---	---	562,598	61,200	---	7,000	31,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	661,796	9
10	Hantsport	---	---	---	---	---	58,000	---	79,300	24,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	159,800	10
11	Kentville	457,320	---	---	11,051	175,000	1,860,184	---	601,750	537,817	---	---	---	---	30,000	---	21,460	---	---	---	2,529,249	6,023,831	11
12	Lockeport	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	355,334	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	355,334	12
13	Lunenburg	---	91,700	---	---	---	416,750	---	174,000	---	532,000	---	---	---	89,000	---	---	---	---	---	8,200	1,291,650	13
14	Mahone Bay	---	---	---	---	---	245,100	---	29,903	985,800	245,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,505,803	14
15	Middleton	---	---	---	60,000	118,221	91,000	---	172,277	936,995	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,378,493	15
16	Mulgrave	---	---	---	20,000	19,722	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39,722	16
17	New Glasgow	---	1,200,000	---	---	343,600	811,809	---	499,239	119,988	---	22,000	---	---	---	---	233,272	56,925	---	---	---	3,286,833	17
18	Oxford	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70,246	772,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	843,046	18
19	Parrsboro	---	---	---	---	---	80,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80,000	19
20	Pictou	118,750	---	45,712	---	54,256	40,000	---	15,400	145,366	---	---	623,000	---	162,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,204,984	20
21	Port Hawkesbury	---	---	---	---	25,846	---	---	972,000	92,585	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,659	---	---	---	---	1,098,090	21
22	Shelburne	---	---	---	537,300	---	---	---	151,000	516,965	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,205,265	22
23	Springhill	---	---	---	80,000	40,000	---	---	210,000	1,879,749	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,309,749	23
24	Stellarton	---	---	---	193,500	68,000	546,405	---	400,000	159,600	---	---	---	---	---	---	117,000	---	---	---	---	1,484,509	24
25	Stewiacke	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	332,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	332,500	25
26	Trenton	---	---	9,450	---	---	10,800	---	218,000	9,000	---	9,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257,050	26
27	Truro	---	2,000,000	---	---	---	---	---	885,158	1,080,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	298,805	---	---	---	---	4,263,963	27
28	Westville	---	---	---	153,000	---	---	---	---	1,565,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,208	---	---	1,720,208	28
29	Windsor	---	---	---	114,134	---	28,717	---	---	121,267	---	---	---	---	---	---	52,463	---	---	---	---	316,581	29
30	Wolfville	120,000	19,431	---	202,250	498,726	294,300	---	1,680,550	282,085	---	---	---	---	41,998	9,000	---	53,402	---	---	---	3,201,742	30
31	Yarmouth	1,050,000	135,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,507,560	3,639,238	---	---	---	---	---	---	357,034	---	---	---	---	6,688,832	31
	TOTAL	1,931,506	3,726,131	55,162	1,610,032	2,056,981	7,387,173	---	11,560,864	19,691,543	2,990,500	931,800	623,000	---	303,498	251,240	2,093,590	283,327	2,208	---	2,839,449	58,338,004	
	REGIONAL MUN.																						
1	Cape Breton Reg	1,145,439	300,000	---	2,299,443	255,000	17,131,586	870,112	6,315,952	7,748,519	6,399,500	---	---	---	400,000	114,394	2,740,500	3,000,000	25,000	---	---	48,745,445	1
2	Halifax Regional	29,935,722	4,271,416	---	5,647,016	3,637,315	42,828,125	9,519,530	71,776,158	34,067,390	23,653,084	16,650	240,000	---	3,022,004	34,502,292	21,341,709	1,348,425	751,603	---	---	286,559,435	2
3	Region of Queens	125,630	---	---	---	51,730	772,904	---	352,570	38,000	147,508	---	---	3,320	---	---	8,600	8,100	---	---	---	1,509,362	3
	TOTAL	31,206,791	4,571,416	---	7,946,459	3,944,045	60,732,615	10,389,642	78,444,680	41,853,909	30,200,092	16,650	240,000	3,320	3,422,004	34,616,686	24,090,805	4,358,525	776,603	---	---	338,614,242	

ANALYSIS OF DEBENTURE AND OTHER CAPITAL TERM DEBT BY FUNCTIONAL PROGRAM - MUNICIPALITIES VILLAGES

No.	MUNICIPALITIES	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	PROTECTIVE SERVICES			TRANSPORTATION			ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH			PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE			ENVIRONMENTAL DEVELOPMENT		RECREATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES AND EDUCATION			OTHER SERVICES		TOTAL	No.
		General Administrative	Police Protection	Law Enforcement	Fire Protection	Common Services	Road Transport	Public Transit	Water Supply	Sewage Collection & Disposal	Garbage And Waste Collection & Disposal	Hospital Care	Social Welfare	Other Health	Community Development	Industrial Parks & Commissions	Recreational Facilities	Cultural Buildings & Facilities	Education	Fiscal Services	Electricity		
1	Annapolis	---	---	---	---	---	110,734	---	127,544	478,285	---	---	2,720,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,436,863	1
2	Antigonish	255,525	---	---	---	---	---	---	633,320	407,826	427,458	---	---	---	---	148,715	---	---	---	---	---	1,872,844	2
3	Argyle	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87,982	---	---	1,986,681	---	---	---	150,000	---	---	---	---	2,224,663	3
4	Barrington	---	---	---	206,875	---	---	---	---	504,000	---	20,000	---	---	---	---	275,000	---	---	---	---	1,005,875	4
5	Chester	66,500	---	---	---	---	27,259	---	---	827,451	672,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,593,210	5
6	Clare	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,039	---	---	1,628,956	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,630,995	6
7	Colchester	---	---	---	---	---	4,800,000	---	41,000	10,830,500	12,471,812	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,943,312	7
8	Cumberland	15,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	764,957	1,500,000	---	2,495,791	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,775,748	8
9	Digby	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	240,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	240,000	9
10	Guysborough	60,074	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,132,104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,192,178	10
11	Hants East	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,015,000	1,463,480	---	---	---	---	---	450,680	50,000	---	---	---	---	2,979,160	11
12	Hants West	240,000	---	---	57,900	---	---	---	678,468	273,400	---	28,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,275,768	12
13	Inverness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	935,000	1,393,489	---	---	1,352,436	---	---	---	---	---	1,788	---	---	3,682,713	13
14	Kings	250,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	68,500	1,989,900	---	292,400	691,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,292,100	14
15	Lunenburg	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,420,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,420,000	15
16	Pictou	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,500,000	---	---	2,978,574	---	---	---	---	---	23,974	---	---	6,502,548	16
17	Richmond	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	511,369	1,280,339	---	---	643,629	---	---	50,000	---	---	18,707	---	---	2,504,044	17
18	Shelburne	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76,500	67,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144,000	18
19	Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200,000	---	---	---	1,545,779	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,745,779	19
20	Yarmouth	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	500,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,294	---	---	503,294	20
TOTAL		887,099	---	---	264,775	---	4,737,993	---	4,210,201	24,543,648	18,567,770	405,900	19,175,550	---	---	649,395	475,000	---	47,763	---	---	73,965,094	
VILLAGES																							
1	Baddeck	25,612	---	---	---	---	---	---	121,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	146,612	1
2	Canning	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,000	2
3	Chester	---	---	---	160,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	160,800	3
4	Cornwallis Square	---	---	---	185,381	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185,381	4
5	Kingston	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	417,665	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	417,665	5
6	Lawrencetown	---	---	---	---	50,400	30,909	---	500	210,187	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	291,896	6
7	New Minas	129,250	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,448,750	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	90,000	---	---	---	---	1,668,000	7
8	Port Williams	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144,000	87,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	231,500	8
9	Pugwash	---	---	---	110,794	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	110,794	9
TOTAL		154,862	---	---	456,975	50,400	30,909	---	1,728,250	715,352	---	---	---	---	---	---	90,000	---	---	---	---	3,226,748	

Regional Municipalities, Towns, Municipalities and Villages - Debentures Sold

MUNICIPAL UNIT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	DATE OF ISSUE	TERM			PRICE OBTAINED	COST OF MONEY	
				YEAR	AMOUNT	RATE OF INTEREST			
Regional Mun. Cape Breton Regional	Cultural Road Transport	3,000,000 2,000,000	5,000,000	October 17, 1997	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	500,000 500,000 500,000 500,000 500,000 500,000 500,000 500,000 500,000 500,000	4.2500 4.7500 5.0000 5.2500 5.5000 5.7500 5.7500 6.0000 6.0000 6.2500	0.9894	5.9744
Halifax Reg. Water Comm.	Water	44,000,000	44,000,000	January 30, 1998	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	5.1250 1,172,000 1,243,000 1,320,000 1,402,000 1,489,000 1,581,000 1,679,000 1,784,000 1,894,000 2,012,000 2,136,000 2,269,000 2,409,000 2,559,000 2,717,000 2,886,000 3,065,000 3,255,000 3,457,000 3,671,000	5.2500 5.3750 5.3750 5.5000 5.5000 5.6250 5.6250 5.6250 5.7500 5.7500 5.7500 5.8750 5.8750 6.0000 6.0000 6.0000 6.0000 6.0000 6.0000 6.1250	0.9893	6.0318
	Water	13,000,000	13,000,000	October 17, 1997	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	4.2500 334,000 357,000 380,000 404,000 431,000 459,000 489,000 520,000 9,626,000	4.7500 5.0000 5.2500 5.5000 5.7500 5.7500 6.0000 6.0000 6.2500	0.9931	6.2589

Regional Municipalities, Towns, Municipalities and Villages - Debentures Sold

MUNICIPAL UNIT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	DATE OF ISSUE	TERM			PRICE OBTAINED	COST OF MONEY
				YEAR	AMOUNT	RATE OF INTEREST		
Halifax Regional	Common Services	1,386,924	May 12, 1997	1	5,484,000	4.5000	0.9921	6.8306
	Fire Protection	1,435,368		2	5,484,000	5.2500		
	Garbage	8,186,209		3	5,484,000	5.7500		
	General Government	11,674,630		4	5,484,000	6.2500		
	Industrial Park	2,360,000		5	5,484,000	6.5000		
	Police Protection	319,877		6	5,484,000	6.7500		
	Public Transit	158,847		7	5,484,000	6.7500		
	Recreation	6,137,984		8	5,484,000	7.0000		
	Road Transport	10,151,816		9	5,484,000	7.0000		
	Sewage	13,028,345		10	5,484,000	7.0000		
	Common Services	439,095	October 17, 1997	1	1,400,000	4.2500	0.9894	5.9744
	Community Development	247,930		2	1,400,000	4.7500		
	Cultural	500,000		3	1,400,000	5.0000		
	Fire Protection	966,714		4	1,400,000	5.2500		
	Garbage	94,057		5	1,400,000	5.5000		
	General Government	875,975		6	1,400,000	5.7500		
	Public Transit	1,082,633		7	1,400,000	5.7500		
	Recreation	1,297,643		8	1,400,000	6.0000		
	Road Transport	2,606,531		9	1,400,000	6.0000		
	Sewage	4,357,899		10	1,400,000	6.2500		
	Water Supply	1,431,523						
	Water Utility	100,000						
TOTAL Regional Mun.		130,840,000						3
Towns								
Berwick	Electric	150,000	May 12, 1997	1	15,000	4.5000	0.9921	6.8306
				2	15,000	5.2500		
				3	15,000	5.7500		
				4	15,000	6.2500		
				5	15,000	6.5000		
				6	15,000	6.7500		
				7	15,000	6.7500		
				8	15,000	7.0000		
				9	15,000	7.0000		
				10	15,000	7.0000		
	Fire Protection Sewage	75,000 75,000	October 17, 1997	1	15,000	4.2500	0.9894	5.9744
				2	15,000	4.7500		
				3	15,000	5.0000		
				4	15,000	5.2500		
				5	15,000	5.5000		
				6	15,000	5.7500		
				7	15,000	5.7500		
				8	15,000	6.0000		
				9	15,000	6.0000		
				10	15,000	6.2500		

1998

Regional Municipalities, Towns, Municipalities and Villages - Debentures Sold

MUNICIPAL UNIT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	DATE OF ISSUE	TERM			PRICE OBTAINED	COST OF MONEY
				YEAR	AMOUNT	RATE OF INTEREST		
Hantsport	Water	58,300	October 17, 1997	1	5,830	4.2500	0.9894	5.9744
				2	5,830	4.7500		
				3	5,830	5.0000		
				4	5,830	5.2500		
				5	5,830	5.5000		
				6	5,830	5.7500		
				7	5,830	5.7500		
				8	5,830	6.0000		
				9	5,830	6.0000		
				10	5,830	6.2500		
Mahone Bay	Garbage	245,000	May 12, 1997	1	24,500	4.5000	0.9921	6.8306
				2	24,500	5.2500		
				3	24,500	5.7500		
				4	24,500	6.2500		
				5	24,500	6.5000		
				6	24,500	6.7500		
				7	24,500	6.7500		
				8	24,500	7.0000		
				9	24,500	7.0000		
				10	24,500	7.0000		
	Sewage	95,000	October 17, 1997	1	9,500	4.2500	0.9894	5.9744
				2	9,500	4.7500		
				3	9,500	5.0000		
				4	9,500	5.2500		
				5	9,500	5.5000		
				6	9,500	5.7500		
				7	9,500	5.7500		
				8	9,500	6.0000		
				9	9,500	6.0000		
				10	9,500	6.2500		
New Glasgow	Police Protection	1,200,000	May 12, 1997	1	60,000	4.5000	0.9878	7.0806
				2	60,000	5.2500		
				3	60,000	5.7500		
				4	60,000	6.2500		
				5	60,000	6.5000		
				6	60,000	6.7500		
				7	60,000	6.7500		
				8	60,000	7.0000		
				9	60,000	7.0000		
				10	60,000	7.0000		

Regional Municipalities, Towns, Municipalities and Villages - Debentures Sold

MUNICIPAL UNIT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	DATE OF ISSUE	TERM			PRICE OBTAINED	COST OF MONEY
				YEAR	AMOUNT	RATE OF INTEREST		
Stellarton	Fire Protection	165,000	October 17, 1997	1	55,200	4.2500	0.9894	5.9744
	Recreation	117,000		2	55,200	4.7500		
	Road Transport	270,000		3	55,200	5.0000		
				4	55,200	5.2500		
				5	55,200	5.5000		
				6	55,200	5.7500		
				7	55,200	5.7500		
				8	55,200	6.0000		
				9	55,200	6.0000		
				10	55,200	6.2500		
Truro	Police Protection	2,000,000	October 17, 1997	1	100,000	4.2500	0.9923	6.1932
				2	100,000	4.7500		
				3	100,000	5.0000		
				4	100,000	5.2500		
				5	100,000	5.5000		
				6	100,000	5.7500		
				7	100,000	5.7500		
				8	100,000	6.0000		
				9	100,000	6.0000		
				10	1,100,000	6.2500		
Wolfville	Water	85,000	May 12, 1997	1	8,500	4.5000	0.9921	6.8306
				2	8,500	5.2500		
				3	8,500	5.7500		
				4	8,500	6.2500		
				5	8,500	6.5000		
				6	8,500	6.7500		
				7	8,500	6.7500		
				8	8,500	7.0000		
				9	8,500	7.0000		
				10	8,500	7.0000		
Yarmouth	Sewer	800,000	October 17, 1997	1	153,300	4.2500	0.9913	6.1410
	Water Utility	1,500,000		2	153,300	4.7500		
				3	153,400	5.0000		
				4	153,300	5.2500		
				5	153,300	5.5000		
				6	153,400	5.7500		
				7	153,300	5.7500		
				8	153,300	6.0000		
				9	153,400	6.0000		
				10	920,000	6.2500		
TOTAL Towns		6,835,300						3

1998
Regional Municipalities, Towns, Municipalities and Villages - Debentures Sold

MUNICIPAL UNIT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	DATE OF ISSUE	TERM			PRICE OBTAINED	COST OF MONEY
				YEAR	AMOUNT	RATE OF INTEREST		
Municipalities Annapolis	Social Welfare	1,744,000	May 12, 1997	1	28,000	4.5000	0.9852	7.1752
				2	30,000	5.2500		
				3	32,000	5.7500		
				4	34,000	6.2500		
				5	36,000	6.5000		
				6	39,000	6.7500		
				7	41,000	6.7500		
				8	44,000	7.0000		
				9	47,000	7.0000		
				10	1,413,000	7.0000		
Barrington	Recreation	275,000	May 12, 1997	1	27,500	4.5000	0.9921	6.8306
				2	27,500	5.2000		
				3	27,500	5.7500		
				4	27,500	6.2500		
				5	27,500	6.5000		
				6	27,500	6.7500		
				7	27,500	6.7500		
				8	27,500	7.0000		
				9	27,500	7.0000		
				10	27,500	7.0000		
Colchester	Road Transport	3,175,000	May 12, 1997	1	212,000	4.5000	0.9892	7.0122
				2	212,000	5.2500		
				3	212,000	5.7500		
				4	212,000	6.2500		
				5	212,000	6.5000		
				6	212,000	6.7500		
				7	212,000	6.7500		
				8	212,000	7.0000		
				9	212,000	7.0000		
				10	1,267,000	7.0000		
	Road Transport	1,125,000	October 17, 1997	1	75,000	4.2500	0.9913	6.1410
				2	75,000	4.7500		
				3	75,000	5.0000		
				4	75,000	5.2500		
				5	75,000	5.5000		
				6	75,000	5.7500		
				7	75,000	5.7500		
				8	75,000	6.0000		
				9	75,000	6.0000		
				10	450,000	6.2500		

1998
Regional Municipalities, Towns, Municipalities and Villages - Debentures Sold

MUNICIPAL UNIT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	DATE OF ISSUE	TERM			PRICE OBTAINED	COST OF MONEY	
				YEAR	AMOUNT	RATE OF INTEREST			
Inverness	Sewage Water	1,038,000 462,000	1,500,000	October 17, 1997	1	150,000	4.2500	0.9894	5.9744
					2	150,000	4.7500		
					3	150,000	5.0000		
					4	150,000	5.2500		
					5	150,000	5.5000		
					6	150,000	5.7500		
					7	150,000	5.7500		
					8	150,000	6.0000		
					9	150,000	6.0000		
					10	150,000	6.2500		
TOTAL Municipalities		7,819,000						a	
TOTAL DEBENTURE DEBT		145,494,300							

a. Average cost of money (see Summary)

Summary

Total Debt		Average Cost of Money	
Cities & Reg Mun	130,840,000	Cities & Reg Mun	6.2140
Towns	6,835,300	Towns	6.3804
Municipalities	7,819,000	Municipalities	6.6267
Villages		Villages	
Commissions		Commissions	
Total	145,494,300	Total	6.4004